



**REPUBLIC OF YEMEN
MINISTRY OF WATER AND ENVIRONMENT
SANA'A BASIN WATER MANAGEMENT PROJECT**

(IDA CREDIT 3774-YEM)

Sub-Component 3(d)

**Hydro-geological and Water Resources
Monitoring and Investigations**

ACTIVITY 2: WATER BALANCE ESTIMATION AND SUB-BASIN MONITORING

DRAFT FINAL REPORT

May, 2009

Financed by: The World Bank

HYDROSULT Inc.

Consultants, Experts-conseils

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table of Contents..... | i |
| List of Tables ii | |
| List of Figures..... | iv |
| ABBREVIATIONS..... | vii |
| Executive Summary..... | 1 |
| Chapter 1. Introduction..... | 6 |
| 1.1 Background | 6 |
| 1.2 Objective | 8 |
| 1.3 Scope..... | 8 |
| Chapter 2. Experimental Sub-basins and Hydrological monitoring | 8 |
| Chapter 3. Hydrological Monitoring in the Experimental Sub-basins | 11 |
| 1.4 Rainfall stations | 11 |
| 1.5 Weather Stations | 15 |
| 1.6 Wadi flow gauging stations..... | 15 |
| 1.7 Dam/Reservoir water level stations | 15 |
| 1.8 Groundwater level Monitoring wells..... | 16 |
| 1.9 Soil moisture and Irrigation water abstraction measurements | 16 |
| Chapter 4. Data Collection..... | 17 |
| 1.10 Rainfall..... | 17 |
| 1.11 Weather | 17 |
| 1.12 Reservoir Water Level | 17 |
| Chapter 5. Field Water Balance | 18 |
| Chapter 6. Reservoir Runoff and water balance | 37 |
| 1.13 Runoff to the Reservoirs | 37 |
| 1.13.1 Methbel Dam/Reservoir | 38 |
| 1.13.2 Mekhtan Dam | 43 |
| 1.13.3 Mussaibih Dam | 47 |
| 1.13.4 Arisha Dam..... | 50 |
| 1.13.5 Khalaqa Dam | 54 |
| 1.13.6 Al-Hayathem Dam..... | 58 |
| 1.14 Reservoir Water Balance..... | 60 |
| Chapter 7. Rainfall – Runoff and Groundwater Recharge..... | 66 |
| 1.15 Methodology..... | 66 |
| 1.16 Inputs | 66 |
| 1.16.1 Precipitation..... | 66 |
| 1.16.2 Evapotranspiration | 67 |
| 1.16.3 Runoff..... | 68 |
| 1.16.4 Recharge..... | 68 |
| Chapter 8. Sana’a Basin and sub-basin Water Balance | 72 |
| 1.17 Water Balance Data | 72 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 1.17.1 | Water Supply | 72 |
| 1.17.2 | Irrigation water demand | 73 |
| 1.17.3 | Rainfall in Sana'a Basin..... | 78 |
| 1.18 | Methodology | 82 |
| Chapter 9. | Results BASIN MODELLING..... | 87 |
| 1.19 | Average Year | 87 |
| 1.19.1 | Water Supply Demand..... | 87 |
| 1.19.2 | Irrigation water demand | 88 |
| 1.19.3 | Model Calibration | 89 |
| 1.19.4 | Rainfall | 90 |
| 1.19.5 | Catchment Runoff/Infiltration..... | 91 |
| 1.19.6 | Reservoirs | 93 |
| 1.19.7 | Recharge | 93 |
| 1.19.8 | Water Balance | 94 |
| 1.20 | Year 2007..... | 98 |
| 1.20.1 | Rainfall | 98 |
| 1.20.2 | Catchment Runoff/Infiltration..... | 98 |
| 1.20.3 | Reservoir Inflow..... | 99 |
| 1.20.4 | Recharge | 100 |
| 1.20.5 | Water Balance | 101 |
| 1.20.6 | Unmet demand | 102 |
| 1.21 | Year 2008..... | 103 |
| 1.21.1 | Rainfall..... | 103 |
| 1.21.2 | Catchment Runoff/Infiltration..... | 104 |
| 1.21.3 | Reservoir Inflow..... | 105 |
| 1.21.4 | Recharge | 106 |
| 1.21.5 | Water Balance | 107 |
| 1.21.6 | Unmet demand | 108 |
| Chapter 10. | Conclusion and Recommendation..... | 109 |
| 1.22 | Conclusions | 109 |
| 1.23 | Recommendations..... | 115 |
| Chapter 11. | References | 115 |
| Annex A | Rainfall Data in 2006-2007 | 117 |
| Annex B | SCS Model | 133 |
| Annex C | Six dam water balance calculations | 136 |
| Annex D | Sub-basin water balance calculations | 165 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | | |
|-----------|--|---|
| Table 1-1 | Summary of the six-reservoir water balances (year 2007-2008) | 2 |
| Table 1-2 | Average groundwater recharge (all sources), M m ³ | 3 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 1-3 | Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m ³ | 3 |
| Table 1-4 | Unmet demand or supply delivered from non replenishable groundwater sources (mining), M m ³ | 4 |
| Table 1-5 | Comparison of average annual water balance with traditional and modern irrigation systems | 4 |
| Table 3-1 | Rainfall Stations in the Four Experimental Sub-basins | 11 |
| Table 3-2 | Other Important Rainfall Stations used in this study | 12 |
| Table 3-3 | Manual Rainfall Stations Operated by the Consultant | 12 |
| Table 3-4 | Weather Stations in and around Experimental Sub-basins | 15 |
| Table 3-5 | Wadi Flow gauging locations | 15 |
| Table 3-6 | Locations of dam/reservoir water level monitoring stations | 16 |
| Table 3-7 | Locations of groundwater level monitoring wells | 16 |
| Table 3-8 | Locations of Soil moisture and water abstraction monitoring stations | 17 |
| Table 5-1 | Soil Water Potential in Centi Bars | 18 |
| Table 5-2 | Irrrometer soil water potential interpretation | 20 |
| Table 5-3 | Ranges in available water content by textural classes (NEH 15-1, 1991) and (ASCE, 1990, Table 2-6, p. 21) | 21 |
| Table 5-4 | Field water balance at Al-Hinami farm | 23 |
| Table 5-5 | Field water balance at Ghadran farm | 24 |
| Table 5-6 | Laboratory Soil Analysis at 3 Farms | 27 |
| Table 5-7 | Soil Bulk Density at the three Farms | 29 |
| Table 5-8 | Soil moisture measurement (Water Potential) at Luluah Farm | 29 |
| Table 5-9 | Computation of Water Balance at Luluah Farm | 31 |
| Table 6-1 | Definition of runoff characteristic zones used in Yemen (HWC. 1992) | 37 |
| Table 6-2 | Runoff computation parameters (SCS-CN method) for different land use groups | 38 |
| Table 6-3 | Summary of annual rainfall-runoff (Methbel reservoir) | 38 |
| Table 6-4 | Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Mekhtan Reservoir) | 43 |
| Table 6-5 | Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Mussaibih Reservoir) | 47 |
| Table 6-6 | Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Arisha Reservoir) | 50 |
| Table 6-7 | Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Khalaqa Reservoir) | 54 |
| Table 6-8 | Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Al-Hayathem reservoir) | 58 |
| Table 6-9 | Summary of the six-reservoir water balance (year 2007-2008) | 61 |
| Table 7-1 | Rainfall Stations in and around Sana'a Basin used for Rainfall-runoff and Water balance | 66 |
| Table 7-2 | Potential Evapotranspiration (mm/day) (Vistaa Sana'a Airport, 2004, as in GAF 2007) | 67 |
| Table 7-3 | Summary of Rainfall-Runoff-Recharge calculation | 69 |
| Table 8-1 | Summary of Annual Water Supply Demand | 73 |
| Table 8-2 | Irrigated areas in Sana'a Basin by sub-basins (source GAF. 2007) | 73 |
| Table 8-3 | Sana'a Basin Land use (GAF, 2007) | 75 |
| Table 8-4 | Evapotranspiration (mm/day) (Vistaa Sana'a Airport, 2004, as in GAF 2007)) | 77 |
| Table 8-5 | Meteorological Data (Means of 1983-1990) Sana'a CAMA (source: SAWAS) | 77 |
| Table 8-6 | Representative Mean Monthly Rainfalls and Stations for the 22-sub-basins | 79 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 8-7 | Input Parameters and Sensitivity | 85 |
| Table 9-1 | Domestic and non domestic water supply demand in Sana'a Basin (M m ³)..... | 87 |
| Table 9-2 | Irrigation water demand in Sana'a Basin (M m ³) | 88 |
| Table 9-3 | Total water Demand (Irrigation and Water Supply) M m ³ | 89 |
| Table 9-4 | measured (1995) and modeled outflow at the outlet of Sana'a Basin (1000 m ³)..... | 90 |
| Table 9-5 | Mean rainfall total in Sana'a Basin (M m ³)..... | 90 |
| Table 9-6 | Average Annual Catchment Runoff/Infiltration in Sana'a Basin (M m ³)..... | 91 |
| Table 9-7 | Average total annual inflows to the reservoirs in Sana'a Basin, M m ³ | 93 |
| Table 9-8 | Average groundwater recharge (all sources) M m ³ | 93 |
| Table 9-9 | Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m ³ | 94 |
| Table 9-10 | Unmet demand or supply delivered from non replenishable groundwater sources (mining) M m ³ | 95 |
| Table 9-11 | Unmet demand at sub-basin level or water delivered from Groundwater (mining) M m ³ | 95 |
| Table 9-12 | Total Average Annual Sub-basin Water balance | 96 |
| Table 9-13 | Average Rainfall in Sana'a Basin (2007) M m ³ | 98 |
| Table 9-14 | Total Catchment Runoff/Infiltration Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007) M m ³ | 98 |
| Table 9-15 | Total reservoir inflow in all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m ³) Year 2007 | 99 |
| Table 9-16 | Groundwater recharge in Year 2007 (All sources). M m ³ | 100 |
| Table 9-17 | Total water demand in 2007, M m ³ | 101 |
| Table 9-18 | Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m ³ | 101 |
| Table 9-19 | Year 2007 Modeled Unmet Demand or Water abstracted from Aquifer (M m ³) | 102 |
| Table 9-20 | Average Rainfall in Sana'a Basin (2008) M m ³ | 103 |
| Table 9-21 | Total Catchment Runoff Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008) M m ³ | 104 |
| Table 9-22 | Total reservoir inflow in all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m ³) Year 2008 | 105 |
| Table 9-23 | Groundwater recharge in Year 2008 (All sources), M m ³ | 106 |
| Table 9-24 | Annual total water demand in year 2008, M m ³ | 107 |
| Table 9-25 | Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources. M m ³ | 107 |
| Table 9-26 | Year 2008 Modeled Unmet Demand or Water abstracted from Aquifer (M m ³) | 108 |
| Table 10-1 | Summary of the six-reservoir water balances (year 2007-2008) | 110 |
| Table 10-2 | Average groundwater recharge (all sources), M m ³ | 112 |
| Table 10-3 | Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m ³ | 112 |
| Table 10-4 | Unmet demand or supply delivered from non replenishable groundwater sources (mining), M m ³ | 113 |
| Table 10-5 | Summary of Annual Water Balance in Sana'a Basin | 113 |
| Table 10-6 | Comparison of average annual water balance with traditional and modern irrigation systems..... | 113 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | | |
|------------|--|---|
| Figure 1-1 | Location map | 6 |
| Figure 1-2 | Distribution of population in Sana'a Basin in 2006, based on 2004 census | 7 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Figure 2-1 | Experimental sub-basins and hydrometeorological stations | 10 |
| Figure 3-1 | WEC Rainfall Stations in Sana'a..... | 14 |
| Figure 5-1 | Soil Water Characteristic Curves (Source: NEH 15-1. 1991) | 28 |
| Figure 6-2 | Methbel Reservoir Topographic Survey Map..... | 43 |
| Figure 6-3 | Depth-Volume curve for Methbel dam | 43 |
| Figure 6-4 | Mekhtan Reservoir Topographic Survey Map..... | 45 |
| Figure 6-5 | Depth-Volume curve for Mekhtan Dam (top) and response of groundwater table and Mekhtan reservoir level to rainfall (bottom) | 47 |
| Figure 6-7 | Depth-Volume curve for Mussaibih dam response of groundwater table and Mussaibih reservoir level to rainfall (bottom)..... | 49 |
| Figure 6-9 | Arisha, Khalaqa, and Al Hayathem dam catchments runoff characteristic zones..... | 51 |
| Figure 6-10 | Arisha Reservoir Topographic Survey Map | 53 |
| Figure 6-12 | Khalaqa Reservoir Topographic Map..... | 57 |
| Figure 6-14 | Al-Hayathem Reservoir Topographic Survey Map..... | 59 |
| Figure 6-15 | Depth-Volume curve for Al-Hayathem Dam..... | 60 |
| Figure 6-16 | Water balance Methbel Reservoir | 62 |
| Figure 6-17 | Water balance Mekhtan reservoir | 63 |
| Figure 6-18 | Khalaqa reservoir water balance | 63 |
| Figure 6-19 | Arisha reservoir water balance | 64 |
| Figure 6-20 | Al Hayathem reservoir water balance | 65 |
| Figure 6-21 | Mussaibih reservoir water balance..... | 65 |
| Figure 8-1 | Population distribution in Sana'a Basin by district based on 2004 Census (in thousands) | 73 |
| Figure 8-2 | Kc values for Sana'a Basin (Adopted from GAF, 2007) | 77 |
| Figure 8-3 | Annual Rainfall (mm) Isohyetal Map..... | 81 |
| Figure 8-4 | Schematic diagram of WEAP model for Sana'a Basin | 83 |
| Figure 8-5 | Soil moisture method Model (Source: Sieber, 2005) | 84 |
| Figure 9-1 | Total water demand (Water supply and irrigation) in Sana'a Basin | 89 |
| Figure 9-2 | Comparison of Sana'a Basin outflow (1995 measured) and modeled at outlet of Wadi Alkharid | 90 |
| Figure 9-3 | Average Annual Catchment Runoff/Infiltration in Sana'a Basin | 91 |
| Figure 9-4 | Mean Annual Runoff/Infiltration Map | 92 |
| Figure 9-5 | Average total annual inflows to the reservoirs in Sana'a Basin..... | 93 |
| Figure 9-6 | Average Groundwater Recharge in Sana'a Basin | 94 |
| Figure 9-7 | Sub-basin Water Balance Map..... | 97 |
| Figure 9-8 | Total rainfall received in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007). M m3..... | 98 |
| Figure 9-9 | Total Catchment Runoff Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007)..... | 99 |
| Figure 9-10 | Total reservoir inflow at all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m3) Year 2007 | 100 |
| Figure 9-11 | Groundwater Recharge in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007) | 101 |
| Figure 9-12 | Water supply delivered to demand sites from replenishable resources. Year 2007 | 102 |
| Figure 9-13 | Unmet demand or water supplied from non-replenishable aquifer. Year 2007 | 103 |
| Figure 9-14 | Total rainfall received in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008). M m3..... | 104 |
| Figure 9-15 | Total Catchment Runoff/Infiltration Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008) | 105 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Figure 9-16 Total reservoir inflow at all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m3). Year 2008 | 106 |
| Figure 9-17 Groundwater Recharge in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008) | 107 |
| Figure 9-18 Water supply delivered to demand sites from replenishable resources. Year 2008 | 108 |
| Figure 9-19 Unmet demand or water supplied from non-replenishable aquifer. Year 2008 | 109 |

ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|------|---------------------------------------|
| amsl | above mean sea level |
| ASCE | American Society of Civil Engineering |
| CN | Curve Number |
| CWMU | Central Water Management Unit |
| ET | Evapotranspiration |
| FC | Field Capacity |
| HWC | High Water Council |
| Kc | Crop coefficient |
| NEH | National Engineering Hand book USA |
| NWRA | National Water Resources Authority |
| PWP | Plant Wilting Point |
| SCS | Soil Conservation Service |
| WEC | Water & Environment Center |

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Sana'a Basin (3240 km²) is hydrologically self-contained, with very little outflow, which occurs only in years with heavy rainfall. Sana'a Basin is under high water stress from growing population and irrigation water demand resulting in the decline of groundwater resources.

The objective of Activity 2 as part of Sub-component 3D of the Sana'a Basin Water Management Project is to collect hydrological information on rainfall, evapotranspiration, surface water and groundwater for improvement of the estimation of the water balance of the Sana'a Basin and its sub-basins. The specific objective of Activity 2 is to implement specific monitoring activities in selected experimental sub-basins to study the effect on water resource availability and depletion by measures concerning water recharge and irrigation methods.

The following major activities are performed in order to accomplish the main objectives:

- Selection of four experimental sub-basins for data collection and monitoring;
- Field water balance study at three farms – two modern irrigation farms (Ghadran and Al Hinami) and one traditional farm (Luluah);
- Reservoir monitoring and water balance at six reservoirs;
- Sub-basin water balance for the 22 sub-basins in Sana'a Basin;
- Overall, comprehensive water balance modeling using Water Evaluation and Planning (WEAP) model;
- In addition to the data collection and monitoring under study a lot of data, information and knowledge from previous studies such as WEC (2004), SAWAS (1996), WRAY (1995), HWC (1992), GAF (2007) are inputs to this study.
- Water balance is evaluated under average (long term), Year 2007, and Year 2008 situations.

The major outcomes of the study are:

Six-Reservoir Water Balance

Reservoir water balance components for six dams (Methbel, Mekhtan, Mussaibih, Khalaqa, Arisha, and Al-Hayathem) are estimated based on reservoir water level measured using staff gauges. Stored water between flash floods is estimated from reservoir water level readings and converted to volume of flood using a depth (elevation) – volume curve developed for each dam. Reservoir evaporation is estimated from GAF (2007) potential evapotranspiration data with a multiplication factor of 1.2 to account for open water evaporation rate. Estimation of leakage and direct water abstraction from reservoirs is also performed. The remaining terms become recharge to the aquifer due to the impoundment of water in the reservoir.

Table 1 Summary of the six-reservoir water balances (year 2007-2008)

| Elements | Dams | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|---|-------------------|----------|--|
| | Al- Hayathem | Arisha | Khalaqa | Methbel | Mekhtan | Mussaibih |
| Dam catchment area (km ²) | 33.2 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 32.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 |
| Reservoir area geology | Limestone | Sandstone | Sandstone (foundation cutoff wall provided) | Tertiary volcanic | Volcanic | Volcanic (foundation cutoff wall provided) |
| Total balance days | 238 | 189 | 513 | 105 | 513 | 602 |
| Annual rainfall (mm) | 192 | 221 | 221 | 192 | 221 | 221 |
| Total measured volume of runoff for balance period (m ³) | 439380 | 197448 | 203822 | 9864 | 122210 | 44344 |
| Reservoir Evaporation (m ³) | 65561 | 4000 | 48712 | 1272 | 47845 | 19275 |
| Release (m ³) | 88373 | 122959 | 65400 | 1775 | 11863 | 2757 |
| Recharge (m ³) | 285447 | 70489 | 89710 | 6817 | 62502 | 22832 |
| Average reservoir pool area (m ²) | 52698 | 3925 | 16762 | 1512 | 15846 | 6547 |
| Mean recharge (mm/day) | 19 | 79 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 5 |

The reservoirs have different recharge rates depending on permeability of the reservoir area. Seasonal reservoirs are more effective for recharge than those retaining water for longer periods.

Field Water Balance

From the field water balance study conducted, the computed irrigation efficiency at Luluah farm (traditional irrigation farm) is about 56%. Because furrow irrigation is used, the water loss by deep percolation and non-beneficial evapotranspiration is significant. The other farms (Al-Hinami and Ghadran), where water is efficiently applied through implementation of modern irrigation techniques, no loss through deep percolation or non-beneficial evapotranspiration was found. Only if a heavy rain falls after irrigation will deep percolation occur from the Ghadran and Al Hinami farms.

Sub-basin Runoff and Recharge Estimate

Runoff: The average annual runoff generated in the 22 sub-basins of Sana'a Basin is 66 M m³, about 70% of which is estimated to be groundwater recharge, which is the main form of recharge in Sana'a Basin.

Sana'a Basin WEAP Hydrologic Modeling

Water balance conditions of Sana'a Basin are determined by considering irrigation and water supply demands and recharge and water resource potential of the basin from a long-term average, Year 2007, and Year 2008.

Water Demand: (1) Using the forecast from the 2004 census, the 2010 Sana'a Basin population will be about 2.9 million. The annual water supply demand will be 58 M m³ for the forecasted population of about 2.9 million people. (2) The total irrigation water demand of 18,953.2 ha irrigated land in Sana'a Basin is 221.1 M m³; this is equivalent to an annual demand of 11,668 m³/ha.

Recharge: The WEAP soil moisture accounting model shows that annual average groundwater recharge in Sana'a Basin from all sources, Wadi runoff, Reservoirs, and Return flow, including west water discharge from Sana'a City, is 78 M m³.

Table 2 Average groundwater recharge (all sources), M m³

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Reservoir | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 5.5 |
| Direct rainfall and Wadi Runoff | 4.8 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 11.7 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 51.2 |
| Return flow | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 21.3 |
| Total | 6.8 | 8.3 | 10.9 | 16.9 | 9.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 9.6 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 78.1 |

Comparison of the average, Year 2007, and Year 2008 reveals that recharge in Sana'a Basin depends on the rainfall amount and intensity, that is, the ability to generate runoff in the wadis. Recharge in Years 2007 and 2008 is estimated to be 67.8 and 49.8 M m³ respectively, which is less than average.

Water Balance

The current total annual water demand (irrigation 221 M m³ and water supply 58 M m³) is 279 M m³. The average annual water resources replenishable from groundwater, surface water, and reservoirs are estimated at 86.8 M m³, with monthly variations shown below.

Table 3 Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 6.8 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 10.1 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 86.8 |

The average unmet water demand from replenishable water sources mined from the groundwater aquifer is 192.7 M m³, with a maximum of 19.3 M m³ in June and minimum of 8.2 M m³ in February.

Table 4 Unmet demand or supply delivered from non replenishable groundwater sources (mining), M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| 8.5 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 8.3 | 19.3 | 29.1 | 26.6 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 192.7 |

Water saving from improved irrigation system

The water saving from the application of modern irrigation techniques is significant; if all existing traditionally irrigated areas are converted to modern farms, the annual total irrigation water demand will be reduced to 133 M m³ from 221 M m³. The total annual water balance of Sana'a Basin will be improved from -192.7 M m³ to -114.2 M m³.

Table 5 Comparison of average annual water balance with traditional and modern irrigation systems

| Sub-basin | Water Balance (M m ³) Traditional System | Water Balance (M m ³) Modern System |
|-----------|---|--|
| 1 | -0.04 | 0.0 |
| 2 | -2.36 | -0.5 |
| 3 | -1.51 | -0.3 |
| 4 | 0.00 | 0.0 |
| 5 | -0.18 | -0.1 |
| 6 | -0.77 | -0.2 |
| 7 | -2.57 | -1.5 |
| 8 | -13.24 | -7.0 |
| 9 | -52.20 | -32.5 |
| 10 | -0.52 | 0.0 |
| 11 | -24.59 | -13.6 |
| 12 | -9.49 | -5.7 |
| 13 | -19.32 | -10.7 |
| 14 | -7.46 | -0.9 |

| Sub-basin | Water Balance (M m ³) Traditional System | Water Balance (M m ³) Modern System |
|-----------|---|--|
| 15 | -2.90 | -2.1 |
| 16 | -34.00 | -30.4 |
| 17 | -10.26 | -5.9 |
| 18 | -3.64 | -0.2 |
| 19 | -2.87 | -0.6 |
| 20 | -2.83 | -1.4 |
| 21 | -1.57 | -0.5 |
| 22 | -0.40 | -0.1 |
| | -192.7 | -114.2 |

Though there will be a big improvement in water use efficiency in the modern irrigation system, the overall water balance of Sana'a Basin will continue to decline. Generally, the water resources of Sana'a Basin cannot sustain irrigation development from groundwater resources. Existing water demand on most of the sub-basins can be brought under control through the introduction of modern irrigation techniques; however, sub-basins 9 (Wadi Bani Hwat), 16 (Wadi al Mawrid where Sana'a City is located), 8,11,12,13, and 17 cannot sustain their existing demand for water.

Chapter 1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 Background

The Sana'a Basin, part of Sana'a Governorate, is located in the Central Highlands of Yemen and includes the capital city of Sana'a (Figure 1-1). It covers an area of about 3240 sq. km, accounting for 6.06% of the country's total area. Sana'a City is located in the plain of Sana'a Basin and occupies about 5% of the total area of the basin (160 km²).

Socio-economic conditions across the Sana'a Basin have changed considerably in recent years. Rapid growth of urban population in the national capital city (Sana'a) has resulted in this change. Expansion of the urban center into rural areas, as well as modernization of life style and infrastructure improvement have increased interaction between the city and its surroundings.

Based on 2004 Census figures, the Consultants have worked out the total population of Sana'a Basin for the year 2004 as 2.0 million, with a 5.5% annual growth rate in urban areas and 3.5% in rural areas. This estimate comes very close to the figure estimated in the Sana'a University WEC Socio-economic Study Report (Oct. 2001) for 2005 as 2.13 million. This study also projected that, by the year 2025, the Sana'a Basin population would rise to 5.85 million. The other human resource parameters for Sana'a Basin are assumed to be the same as that of the Sana'a governorate, which indicate that the gender ratio is 103.2 and that the average number of persons per household is 7.8 (*Statistical Year Book 2004, CSO, ROY*). Sana'a City is growing rapidly. Expansion of the urban center into rural areas, as well as the modernization of life style and improvement of infrastructure have increased the interaction between the city and its surroundings. Figure 1-2 shows the expansion of Sana'a City and population distribution in the basin in 2006.

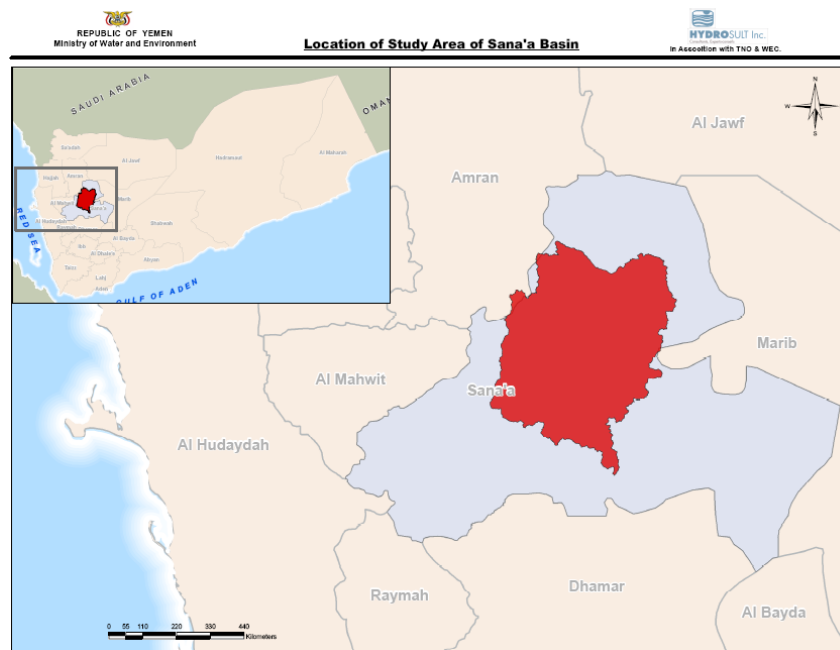


Figure 1-1 Location map

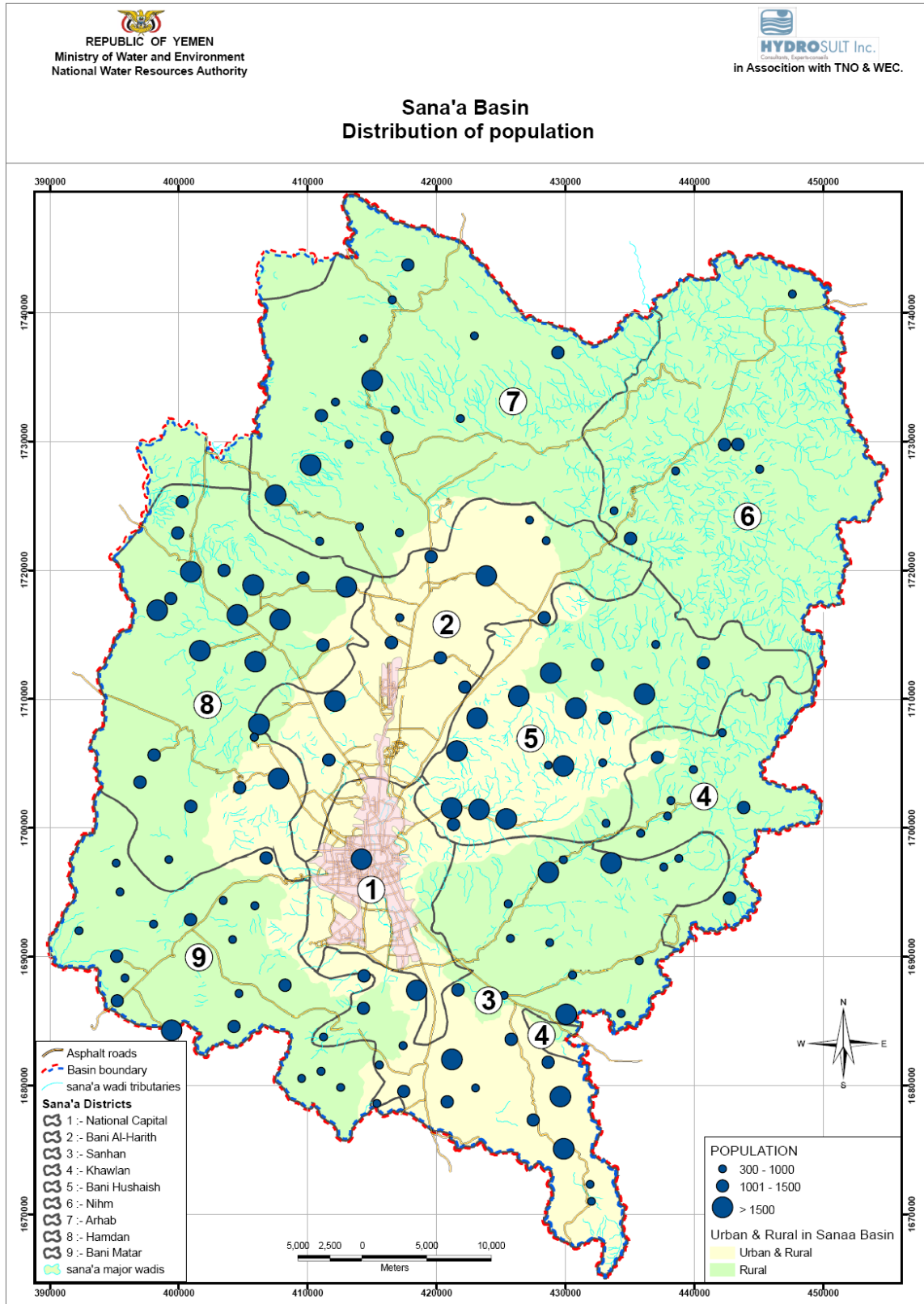


Figure 1-2 Distribution of population in Sana'a Basin in 2006, based on 2004 census

The Sana'a Basin is hydrologically self-contained with very little outflow, only in years with heavy rainfall. The ephemeral mountain stream of wadi Al-Kharid originates approximately 30 km northeast of Sana'a. From its origin, the wadi descends the eastern slopes of the Yemen mountain massif, through the Amran limestone and confluence with the wadi Al-Jauf. The length of wadi Al-Kharid is about 50 km. The bed level of Wadi Al-Kharid varies between 1910 to 3666 m (amsl).

Already a very scarce resource in Yemen, the availability of water for agriculture is decreasing rapidly due to overuse. Sana'a Basin is under high water stress from the growing population and irrigation water demand; by contrast, the groundwater resource is reported to be declining.

1.2 Objective

The general objective of Activity 2 is to collect hydrological information on rainfall, evapotranspiration, surface water and groundwater for an improved evaluation of the water balance of the Sana'a Basin and its sub-basins. The specific objective of Activity 2 is to implement specific monitoring activities in selected experimental sub-basins to study the effect on water resource availability and depletion by measures concerning water recharge and irrigation methods.

1.3 Scope

This Draft Final Report will describe all activities in the 3-year period of the study as well as the findings through sub-basin monitoring activities, including field-level observations and the water balance estimation at field, sub-basin and Sana'a Basin level with specific activities on:

- Selection of 4 experimental sub-basins, data collection and monitoring;
- Field water balance study at three farms – two modern irrigation farms (Ghadran and Al Hinami) and one traditional farm (Luluah);
- Reservoir monitoring and water balance at six reservoirs;
- Sub-basin water balance for the 22 sub-basins in Sana'a Basin;
- Overall, comprehensive water balance modeling using Water Evaluation and Planning (WEAP) model; and
- Water balance is evaluated under long-term average, Year 2007, and Year 2008 situations and with improved irrigation system scenarios.

Chapter 2. EXPERIMENTAL SUB-BASINS AND HYDROLOGICAL MONITORING

The criteria and the process to select four experimental sub-basins in Sana'a Basin were described in Technical Note I. The four experimental sub-basins as shown in Figure 2-1 are:

- Wadi Zahr & Al Ghay (Methbel watershed),
- Wadi as Sirr,
- Wadi Khalaqa, and
- Wadi Sa'Wan.

The sub-basins were selected with the notion that, if hydrological monitoring is successfully conducted, it will be possible to derive parameters for computation of the Sana'a Basin water balance. As described in Technical Note I, the sub-basins have the following major characteristics:

Wadi Zahr & Al Ghay Sub-basin

The Wadi Zahr & Al Ghay sub-basin has a very large catchment area (327 km²). Part of its tributary catchment is the Methbel watershed, with a catchment area of about 46 km². Most of the catchment is agricultural land and has a flatter slope. The Methbel dam is located at coordinates of

398836 E and 1699472 N and its catchment area is about 32.6 km². The dam site is located in a gorge where the dam height is about 25 m; geologically, the watershed belongs to the volcanic area.

Wadi As Sirr Sub-basin

Wadi As Sirr sub-basin has a catchment area of 227 km². The sub-basin is located in the sandstone area and many irrigation developments exist from groundwater and flood diversion. Grape and Qat are the major crops. It is one of the sub-basins most affected in terms of a declining water table due to over abstraction. Two pilot farms with a drip irrigation system in place exist in the sub-basin.

Wadi Khalaqa Sub-basin

The Wadi Khalaqa sub-basin has a catchment area of 75.6 km². There are two major watersheds forming the Wadi Khalaqa sub-basin: the Khalaqa-Al Hayathem and Arisha watersheds. There are three existing dams belonging to the two watersheds of Khalaqa sub-basin. Geologically, it belongs to the sandstone and limestone area. The Khalaqa and Al-Hayathem watersheds cover an area of 33.2 km² up to Al-Hayathem dam site. Khalaqa dam is located in the upstream catchment covering about 5.5 km². The watershed belongs to the sandstone area. The Arisha watershed has a catchment area of 35 km² up to the confluence of Al-Hayathem. Arisha dam is located in the upper catchment, covering about 6.5 km². It belongs to the sandstone area.

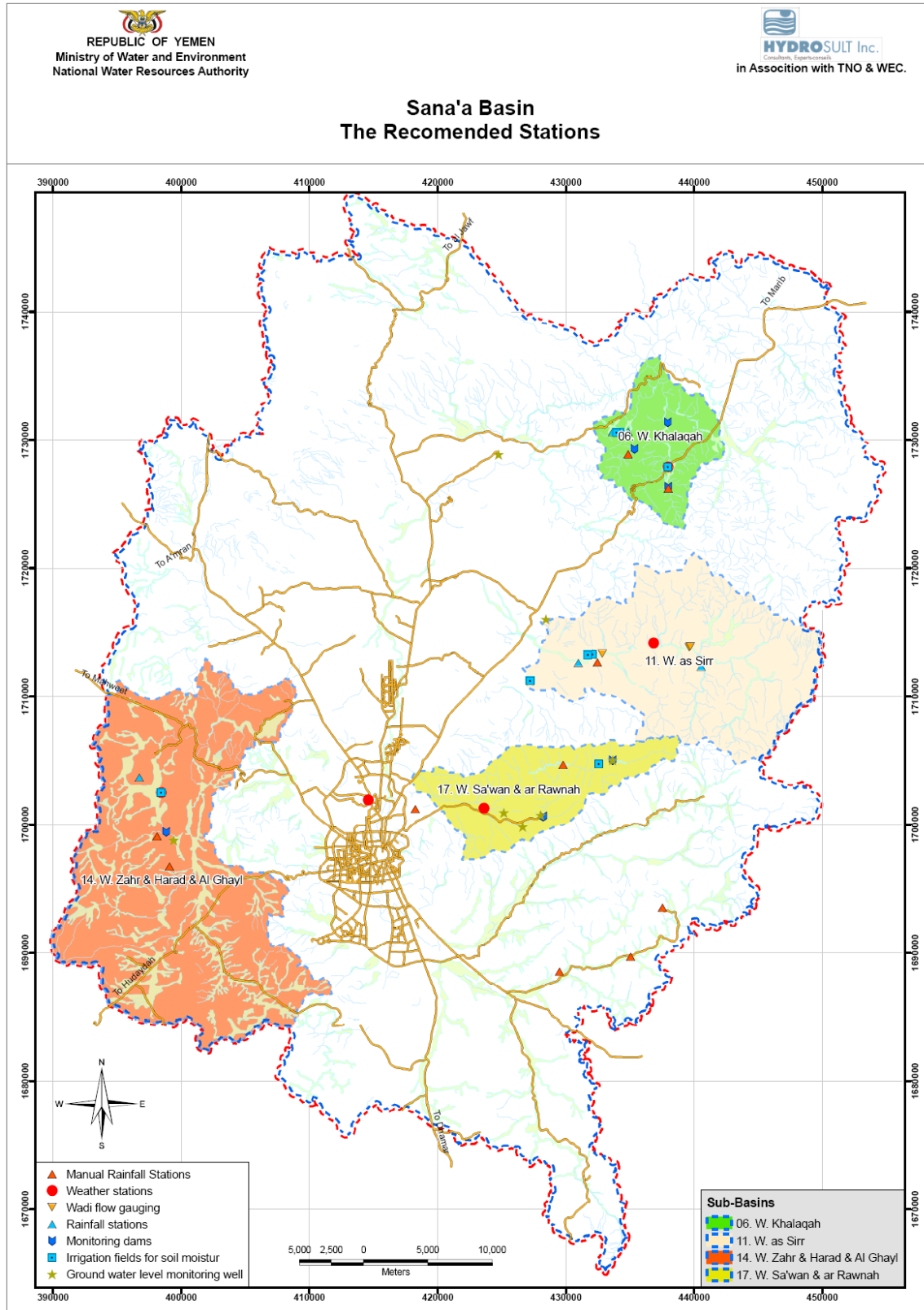


Figure 2-1 Experimental sub-basins and hydrometeorological stations

Wadi Sa'Wan Sub-basin

The total catchment area of Wadi Sa'Wan is 89.7 km². The Wadi Sa'Wan sub-basin has two major watersheds: the Barian and Mekhtan-Mussaibih watersheds. The Barian watershed covers about 50 km² up to the confluence of the other tributary from Mekhtan-Mussaibih watershed. The Mekhtan-Mussaibih watershed covers an area of about 25 km² up to the confluence of the other tributary from Barian watershed. Two small dams are located in the upper catchment, the Mekhtan and Mussaibih dams. The catchment area covered by the two dams is about 9 km². The watershed is in volcanic area.

Chapter 3. HYDROLOGICAL MONITORING IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SUB-BASINS

The major objective of Activity 2 is to collect hydrological information which will subsequently be used to determine the water balance of Sana'a Basin and sub-basins. The monitoring elements for data collection are:

- Rainfall,
- Weather,
- Wadi runoff,
- Groundwater level,
- Reservoir water level,
- Soil moisture and,
- Irrigation water abstraction,

Locations of hydrological monitoring stations in the experimental sub-basin are shown in Figure 2-1.

1.4 Rainfall stations

Nine rainfall stations (with six new stations) located in the four experimental sub-basin are shown in Table 3-1.

Table 3-1 Rainfall Stations in the Four Experimental Sub-basins

| No | Station | Sub-basin | East Coord. (m) | North Coord. (m) | Remark |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Qratel Village School | Wadi Zahr & Al Ghay | 396728 | 1703699 | New station |
| 2 | Mend | Wadi Zahr & Al Ghay | 399550 | 169005 | Existing NWRA station |
| 3 | Barian Village (School) | Wadi Sa'Wan | 433653 | 1730652 | New station |
| 4 | Al Kherbah | Wadi Sa'Wan | 443606 | 1701288 | Existing NWRA station |
| 5 | Al Fetah School | Wadi as Sirr | 440553 | 1712331 | New station |
| 6 | Ali Bin Abitaleb School | Wadi as Sirr | 430971 | 1712638 | New station |
| 7 | Bait As Said | Wadi as Sirr | 436689 | 1714095 | Existing NWRA station |

| No | Station | Sub-basin | East Coord. (m) | North Coord. (m) | Remark |
|----|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 8 | Bani Kutran School | Wadi Khalaqa | 434868 | 1730652 | New station |
| 9 | Nasar School | Wadi Khalaqa | 437972 | 1727907 | New station |

Other important (neighboring) rainfall stations operated by NWRA and WEC are:

Table 3-2 Other Important Rainfall Stations used in this study

| No | Station | Sub-basin | East Coord. (m) | North Coord. (m) | Remark |
|----|------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Arhab | | | | Existing NWRA station |
| 2 | Al Sunaina | Wadi Khalaqa | 434868 | 1730652 | Existing NWRA station |
| 3 | Shahik | Wadi Khalaqa | 437972 | 1727907 | Existing NWRA station |
| 4 | Darsalm | Wadi Ghaiman | 419887 | 1689906 | Existing NWRA station |
| 5 | 8985 | Sana'a City | 417235 | 1690311 | WEC station |
| 6 | 8986 | Sana'a City | 415954 | 1689144 | WEC station |
| 7 | 8987 | Sana'a City | 415289 | 1702498 | WEC station |
| 8 | 8988 | Sana'a City | 412044 | 1699288 | WEC station |

In 2007 due to the fact that most of the stations operated by NWRA and CWMU are not successful in getting the data the Consultant established manual rainfall stations and operated by its own staff (Table 3-3).

Table 3-3 Manual Rainfall Stations Operated by the Consultant

| St. No. | Station | East Coord. (m) | North Coord. (m) |
|---------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 2008001 | Bit Al-Nukhaif Jameaa Bir Al -Na'amy | 432473 | 1712674 |
| 2008002 | Khalaqa | 438002 | 1726222 |
| 2998003 | Methbel Omar bin Al-Khatlab School | 398115 | 1699113 |
| 2008004 | Ghayman Al-Sadakah Al-Yamany Al-Almany | 429513 | 1688546 |
| 2008005 | Sawan-Al-Kherbah Hail House | 427744 | 1700580 |

| St. No. | Station | East Coord. (m) | North Coord. (m) |
|----------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2008006 | Sawan-Barian Al-Housin Bin Ali Al-Rawnah School | 429792 | 1704686 |
| 2008012 | Al-Qudrah-Ghayman-Al-Shahid Al-Hamasi School | 435049 | 1689713 |
| 2008013 | Bani Bahlul-Suk Enaqa-Al-Salam School | 437529 | 1693531 |

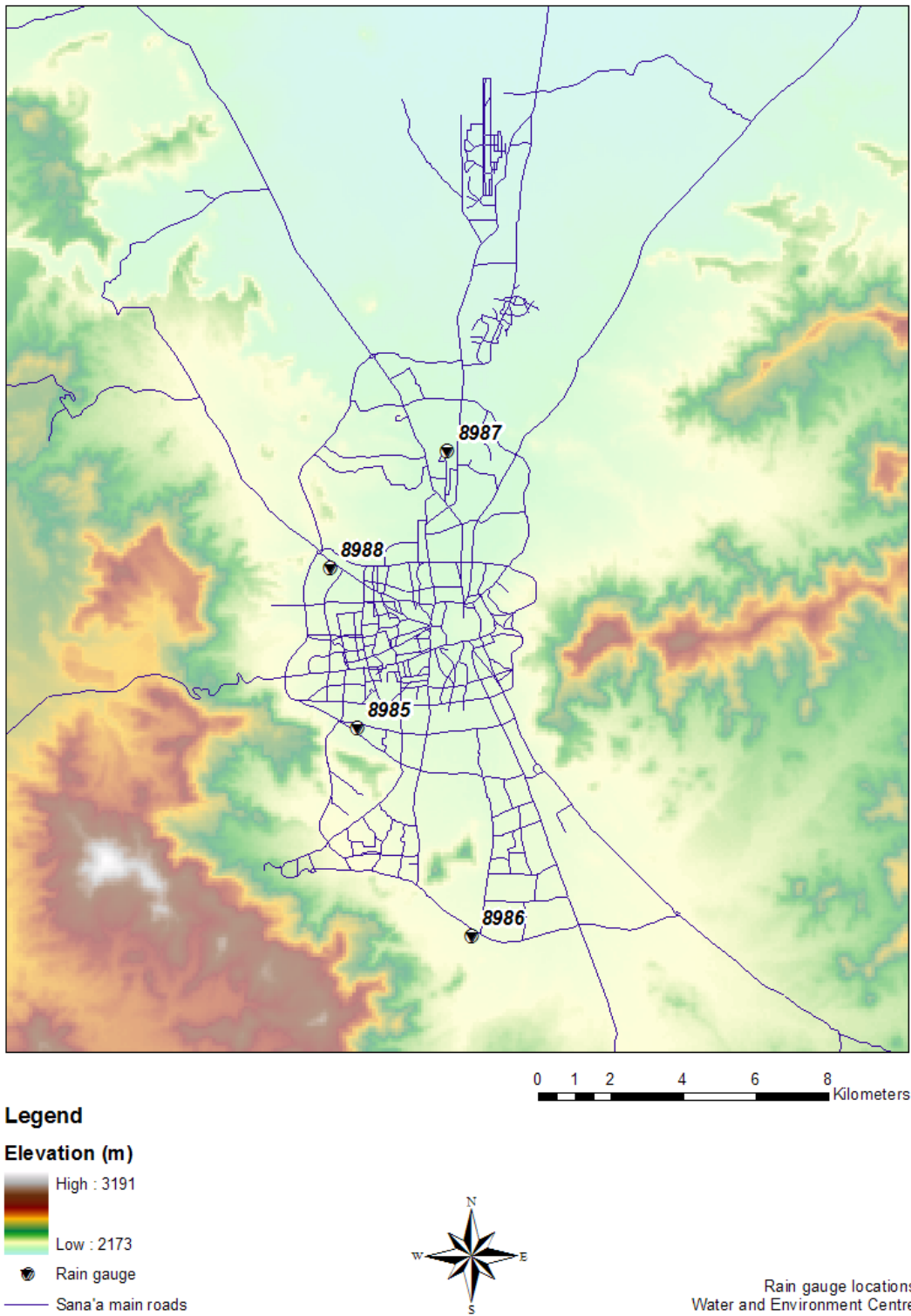


Figure 3-1 WEC Rainfall Stations in Sana'a

1.5 Weather Stations

The following stations (Table 3-4) are part of weather monitoring program:

Table 3-4 Weather Stations in and around Experimental Sub-basins

| Station | Sub-basin | East Coordinate | North Coordinate | Remark |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Qratel Farm | Wadi Zahr | 398441 | 1702516 | New station |
| Al Kherbah | Wadi SaWan | 423606 | 1701288 | New station |
| Ghdhran | Wadi as Sirr | 436844 | 1714183 | New station |
| Arhab | | | | Existing NWRA station |

1.6 Wadi flow gauging stations

Three Wadi flow gauging stations have been established: two in Wadi as Sirr and one in Wadi Barian (Sa'Wan). The stations were established and are operated by NWRA. Staff gauges have been erected and a gauge house for the automatic water level recorder was set up. For water level measurements to be conducted successfully, discharges could be computed by the Slope area method. Unfortunately, due to recent security problems in the area, monitoring of the stations will be difficult and up to now no data have been collected. The locations of the established stations are shown in Table 3-5.

Table 3-5 Wadi Flow gauging locations

| Station | Sub-basin | East Coordinate (m) | North Coordinate (m) | Remark |
|---------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Wadi Sirr | 430450 | 1704593 | (Staff and gauge house) |
| 2 | Wadi Sirr | 432830 | 1713331 | (Staff and gauge house) |
| 3 | Wadi Barian | 439704 | 1713903 | (Staff and gauge house) |

1.7 Dam/Reservoir water level stations

Reservoir water levels are being monitored at six dam sites. Staff gauges are erected for water level reading and topographic surveys are performed to establish area capacity curves for each reservoir. With the water level readings from the staff gauge, the amount of water inflows to the reservoir and storage are determined from the area capacity curves. Water balances of each reservoir will be analyzed for recording periods. The locations of the reservoir water level monitoring sites are given in Table 3-6.

Table 3-6 Locations of dam/reservoir water level monitoring stations

| Dam | Sub-basin | East Coordinate | North Coordinate |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Methbel | Wadi Zahr (Methbel) | 398837 | 1699455 |
| Mekhtan | Wadi SaWan | 428224 | 1700633 |
| Mussaibih | Wadi SaWan | 428231 | 1700655 |
| Khalaqa | Wadi Khalaqa | 437986 | 1726362 |
| Al Hayathem | Wadi Khalaqa | 437950 | 1731391 |
| Arisha | Wadi Khalaqa | 435360 | 1729322 |

1.8 Groundwater level Monitoring wells

The purpose of groundwater level monitoring in this study is to review the fluctuation of groundwater levels, particularly due to water storage at dam sites.

Table 3-7 Locations of groundwater level monitoring wells

| Name of Well | Sub-basin | East Coord. (m) | North Coord. (m) | Remark |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| HSH40 | Wadi Zahr (Methbel) | 400033 | 1698954 | Manual |
| D/S of Mekhtan dam | Wadi SaWan | 428044 | 1700730 | Manual (e.Existing NWRA monitoring well) |
| Well D-25 | Wadi SaWan | 426640 | 1699852 | Existing NWRA monitoring well |
| Well C-896 (Matre) | Wadi Sawan (Barian) | 433653 | 1705038 | Water level recorder |
| Ghadran Farm | Wadi as Sirr | 427214 | 1711229 | Water level recorder |
| HS20 | Wadi Khalaqa (Arisha) | 434860 | 1729651 | Manual |
| HS172 | Wadi Khalaqa | 437875 | 1726662 | Manual |

1.9 Soil moisture and Irrigation water abstraction measurements

Two farms in Wadi as Sirr sub-basin where modern irrigation techniques are successfully practiced and one farm in Wadi Zahr sub-basin where the traditional furrow irrigation system is used have been selected for soil moisture measurement. Soil water potentials are measured using equipment called an Irrrometer. Irrigation water abstractions are taken from meters installed near the farms. The soil moisture monitoring stations are listed in Table 3.8.

Table 3-8 Locations of Soil moisture and water abstraction monitoring stations

| Irrigation field | Sub-basin | East Coordinate (m) | North Coordinate (m) |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Luluwa Farm | Wadi Zahr (Methbel) | 401466 | 1700871 |
| Ghadran Farm | Wadi As SIRR | 427214 | 1711229 |
| Hinnami Farm | Wadi As SIRR | x | x |

Chapter 4. DATA COLLECTION

1.10 Rainfall

The rainfall data collection in 2007 in the experimental sub-basins was not very successful. This is attributed to lack of equipment experience by NWRA and CWMU technicians and to adequate follow up. This applies not only to the newly installed stations, but most of the NWRA operated rainfall stations failed to record rainfall adequately in the 2006-2007 period. The rainfall data records found useful for hydrological analysis are shown in Appendix A. The four WEC stations in Sana'a City have also been found very useful as they had complete daily records in 2007. In 2008, data collection was much better, which includes 13 manual rain gauge stations operated by the consultant and the four WEC rainfall stations.

1.11 Weather

Weather data such as air temperature, relative humidity, wind speed and direction have been recorded at Arhab and the new Qratel stations. Two new stations were established at Ghadran (Wadi SIRR) and Al Kherbah (Wadi Sa'Wan), but no record is available from these stations.

The wind speed data collected at the Arhab and Qratel stations appears to be erroneous and, since there is no sunshine hours record, it is difficult to calculate evapotranspiration with the data available. Therefore, evapotranspiration calculated by GAF will be used for water balance analysis.

1.12 Reservoir Water Level

Water levels in the reservoirs are collected at six dam sites. Water level measurement at the six dam sites was continued in 2008. One dam site on Wadi Ghayiman was included in the monitoring; however, the dam will hold water only in extreme conditions, particularly where heavy rain falls in the downstream catchment. Runoff from moderate rainfall in the upper catchment will be diverted by farmers and infiltrated through Wadi bed before it reaches the dam sites. The dams are:

- Methbel
- Khalaqa
- Arisha
- Al Hayathem
- Mekhtan and
- Mussaibih

Chapter 5. FIELD WATER BALANCE

Soils function as a storehouse for plant nutrients, as habitats for soil organisms and plant roots, and as a reservoir for water to meet the evapotranspiration demands of plant communities. The amount of water that a soil can hold for plant use is determined by its physical and chemical properties. This amount determines the length of time that a plant can be sustained adequately between irrigations or rainfall events. This amount also determines the frequency of irrigation, the amount to be applied, and the capacity of the irrigation system needed for continuous optimum crop growth.

A field water balance from a small irrigation area will be determined using water balance equation:

$$I + P = (S_1 - S_2) - O - ET_c - R_e$$

where

- R_e = Deep percolation to groundwater storage (possibly recharge)
- S_1 and S_2 = Soil moisture at time 1 and 2 respectively at beginning and end of a day
- I = Irrigation water applied to the area
- P = Precipitation
- O = Surface runoff from the field due to rainfall (mm), computed by the SCS method
- ET_c = Evapotranspiration

Despite the complicated set of data required, water balance methods are considered by some to be the most accurate way to estimate recharge (Lerner et al. 1990).

The field water balance study is conducted in three farms (Ghadran, Al Hinami, and Luluah). The new irrigation techniques are implemented as water-saving technology in Ghadran and Al Hinami farms, both farms located in Wadi as SIRR sub-basin. The furrow irrigation method is still used on Luluah farm, located in Wadi Zahr sub-basin.

The water mark monitor (Irrometer) is used to measure soil moisture (water potential). Table 5-1 shows the measured soil water potential at Hinami and Ghadran farms in Centi Bars.

Table 5-1 Soil Water Potential in Centi Bars

| Date | Al Hinami Farm | Ghadran Farm |
|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Grape (at 70 cm depth) | Qat (at 70 cm depth) |
| 9-Jul-07 | 10 | 7 |
| 10-Jul-07 | | |
| 11-Jul-07 | | |
| 12-Jul-07 | | |
| 13-Jul-07 | | |

| Date | Al Hinami Farm | Ghadran Farm |
|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Grape (at 70 cm depth) | Qat (at 70 cm depth) |
| 14-Jul-07 | | |
| 15-Jul-07 | | |
| 16-Jul-07 | | |
| 17-Jul-07 | | |
| 18-Jul-07 | | |
| 19-Jul-07 | | |
| 20-Jul-07 | | |
| 21-Jul-07 | | |
| 22-Jul-07 | 9 | |
| 23-Jul-07 | | |
| 24-Jul-07 | | |
| 25-Jul-07 | 43 | 20 |
| 26-Jul-07 | | |
| 27-Jul-07 | | |
| 28-Jul-07 | | |
| 29-Jul-07 | | |
| 30-Jul-07 | | 20 |
| 31-Jul-07 | 22 | |
| 1-Aug-07 | | |
| 2-Aug-07 | | |
| 3-Aug-07 | | |
| 4-Aug-07 | 16 | 20 |
| 5-Aug-07 | 30 | 36 |
| 6-Aug-07 | 41 | 42 |

| Date | Al Hinami Farm | Ghadran Farm |
|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Grape (at 70 cm depth) | Qat (at 70 cm depth) |
| 7-Aug-07 | | |
| 8-Aug-07 | | 36 |
| 9-Aug-07 | | |
| 10-Aug-07 | | |
| 11-Aug-07 | 46 | 51 |
| 12-Aug-07 | 55 | 56 |
| 13-Aug-07 | | |
| 14-Aug-07 | | |
| 15-Aug-07 | | |
| 16-Aug-07 | | |
| 17-Aug-07 | | |
| 18-Aug-07 | | |
| 19-Aug-07 | | |

The following reading classification guide is recommended by the equipment manufacturer.

Table 5-2 Irrometer soil water potential interpretation

| No. | Soil water potential (Centi Bar) | Manufacturer recommendation |
|-----|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 | 0-10 | Saturated soil |
| 2 | 10-30 | Soil is adequately wet (except coarse sands, which are beginning to lose water) |
| 3 | 30-60 | Usual range for irrigation (most soils) |
| 4 | 60-100 | Usual range for irrigation in heavy clay |
| 5 | 100-200 | Soil is becoming dangerously dry for maximum production |

Water Available for Plants

In designing an irrigation system, information is needed on how much of the water in soils is available to plants as the soil functions as a reservoir that has a limited capacity. Traditionally, water available to plants has been considered to be the amount of water held by the soil between field capacity (FC) and permanent wilting point (PWP) (NEH 15-1, 1991).

By definition, FC is the amount of water a well-drained soil holds after "free" water has drained off. For coarse-textured soils, drain-off occurs soon after irrigation because of their relatively large pores. In fine-textured soils, drainage takes much longer because of their small pore size. Soil properties that materially affect field capacity are texture and strata within the profile that restrict water movement. Fine-textured soils hold more water than coarse-textured soils. Field capacity for sandy soils is defined as -1/10 bar (10 Centi Bars), for silty soils, -1/5 bar (20 Centi Bars); and for clay soils, -1/3 bar (33 Centi Bars) (NEH 15-1, 1991).

The permanent wilting point (PWP) is the soil-water content at which plants can no longer obtain enough water to meet minimal transpiration requirements, at which time they wilt and, even if watered, will not recover. Plants will wilt if they are not able to take up soil water fast enough to meet the climatic ET demand. Plants continue to absorb water when wilted, but not at a rate sufficient to regain turgor. The water potential commonly used for PWP is -15 bars (NEH 15-1, 1991).

Soil water considered to be available for plant growth lies at a potential energy level between FC and PWP.

Generally, well-drained sandy soils have a low available water capacity. Silty soils have a good available water-holding capacity, as do clay loams and clays. Table 5.3 provides a general guide of available water ranges for given soil texture classifications.

Table 5-3 Ranges in available water content by textural classes (NEH 15-1, 1991) and (ASCE, 1990, Table 2-6, p. 21)

| Textural class (NEH 15-1, 1991) | Inches of water per inch of soil depth or cm of water per cm of soil depth |
|--|---|
| Very coarse sand | 0.03 - 0.06 |
| Coarse sand-loamy sand | 0.06 - 0.10 |
| Sandy loam - fine sandy loam | 0.10 - 0.14 |
| Very fine sandy loam - silt loam | 0.12 - 0.19 |
| Sandy clay loam - clay loam | 0.14 - 0.21 |
| Sandy clay - clay | 0.13 - 0.21 |
| Peat and muck | 0.17 - 0.25 |

| Textural Class (ASCE, 1991) | Field Capacity (%) | Wilting Point (%) | Available Capacity (%) |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sand | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.08 |
| Loamy sand | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.08 |
| Sandy loam | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.13 |
| Loam | 0.26 | 0.12 | 0.15 |
| Silt loam | 0.30 | 0.15 | 0.15 |
| Silt | 0.32 | 0.15 | 0.17 |
| Silty clay loam | 0.34 | 0.19 | 0.15 |
| Silty clay | 0.36 | 0.21 | 0.15 |
| Clay | 0.36 | 0.21 | 0.15 |

Both rainfall and irrigation water are stored in the soil; therefore, the effective plant root zone provides a reservoir for water storage. In order to determine effectively the capacity of the reservoir, information is required for the water retaining properties of the soils and the root development characteristics of individual crops. A reliable estimate of the potential ET or ETo is required, along with the appropriate crop curve so that kc values are known. With ETo and Kc., estimates of ETc are determined from the relation:

$$ETc = (ETo) (Kc)$$

Table 5-4 shows the field water balance calculation at Al-Hinami farm, a 1-ha drip irrigation system on loam soil. The crop is all grapes. Rainfall is from nearby Bait Said rainfall station. ETc = (ETo*Kc) is based on the GAF study and soil moisture (water potential) is measured on the field using watermark Irrrometer. Irrigation water abstraction is taken from water meter readings installed on the pipe system. The Field capacity of the soil is 0.26% and wilting point is 0.12%. The IWC calculated using a bulk density of 1.35 gm/cc for a 70 cm depth (where moisture is measured) is 132 mm.

Table 5-5 gives field water balance for Ghadran Qat farm on sandy loam soil. A GAF average kc value of 0.84 is taken for all months. The Field capacity of the soil is 0.23% and wilting point is 0.10%. The IWC calculated using a bulk density of 1.7 gm/cc for 70 cm depth is 155 mm. Table 5-4 and Table 5-5 show that, at both Al-Hinami and Ghadran farms during the period of measurement, no excess water was applied from irrigation to result in deep percolation.

Table 5-4 Field water balance at Al-Hinami farm

| Date | SM | IWC (mm) | I (mm) | P* (mm) | ETc [†] (mm) | O (mm) | S _t (mm) | Re (mm) | Remark |
|-----------|----|----------|--------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|--------|
| 9-Jul-07 | 10 | 132 | | 11.75 | 4.93 | 0.2 | 138.92 | 6.62 | |
| 10-Jul-07 | | 132 | | 5.5 | 4.93 | | 132.87 | 0.57 | |
| 11-Jul-07 | | 132 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 127.37 | 0 | |
| 12-Jul-07 | | 127 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 122.44 | 0 | |
| 13-Jul-07 | | 122 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 117.51 | 0 | |
| 14-Jul-07 | | 118 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 112.58 | 0 | |
| 15-Jul-07 | | 113 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 107.65 | 0 | |
| 16-Jul-07 | | 108 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 102.72 | 0 | |
| 17-Jul-07 | | 103 | | 0 | 4.93 | | 97.79 | 0 | |
| 18-Jul-07 | | 98 | | | 4.93 | | 92.86 | 0 | |
| 19-Jul-07 | | 93 | | | 4.93 | | 87.93 | 0 | |
| 20-Jul-07 | | 88 | | | 4.93 | | 83 | 0 | |
| 21-Jul-07 | | 83 | | | 4.93 | | 78.07 | 0 | |
| 22-Jul-07 | 9 | 78 | 8.7 | | 4.93 | | 81.84 | 0 | Rain |
| 23-Jul-07 | | 132 | | | 4.93 | | 127.07 | 0 | |
| 24-Jul-07 | | 127 | | | 4.93 | | 122.14 | 0 | |
| 25-Jul-07 | 43 | 122 | 7.3 | | 4.93 | | 124.51 | 0 | |
| 26-Jul-07 | | 125 | | | 4.93 | | 119.58 | 0 | |
| 27-Jul-07 | | 120 | | | 4.93 | | 114.65 | 0 | |
| 28-Jul-07 | | 115 | | | 4.93 | | 109.72 | 0 | |
| 29-Jul-07 | | 110 | | | 4.93 | | 104.79 | 0 | |

* from Bait Said station

† Modified from GAF(2007)

| Date | SM | IWC (mm) | I (mm) | P* (mm) | ETc [†] (mm) | O (mm) | S _t (mm) | Re (mm) | Remark |
|-----------|----|----------|--------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 30-Jul-07 | | 105 | | | 4.93 | | 99.86 | 0 | |
| 31-Jul-07 | 22 | 100 | | | 4.93 | | 94.93 | 0 | Rain [‡] |
| 1-Aug-07 | | 95 | | | 3.87 | | 91.061 | 0 | |
| 2-Aug-07 | | 91 | | | 3.87 | | 87.192 | 0 | |
| 3-Aug-07 | | 87 | | | 3.87 | | 83.323 | 0 | |
| 4-Aug-07 | 16 | 83 | | | 3.87 | | 79.454 | 0 | Rain |
| 5-Aug-07 | 30 | 79 | | | 3.87 | | 75.585 | 0 | |
| 6-Aug-07 | 41 | 76 | | | 3.87 | | 71.716 | 0 | |

Where:
 SM = Soil moisture (Water Potential) measured (Centi Bars)
 IWC = Available water content (mm)
 I = Irrigation water applied (mm) (measured by water meter and divided by area to convert to depth of water)
 P = Precipitation (mm) at nearby rainfall station
 Etc = Average daily crop evapotranspiration (Kc*ETo)
 O = Surface runoff from the field due to rainfall (mm) computed by SCS method
 S_t = Soil moisture storage at time t (mm)
 Re = Recharge to Groundwater in excess of Field Capacity of soils

The application of irrigation water on July 22 and 25, 2007 (Table 5-4) does not bring the soil to the field capacity. Recharge/deep percolation will occur if rainfall occurred after irrigation water is applied on the field. It is seen that the drip irrigation technique is efficient.

Table 5-5 Field water balance at Ghadran farm

| Date | SM | IWC (mm) | I (mm) | P [§] (mm) | ETc ^{**} (mm) | O (mm) | S _t (mm) | Re (mm) |
|-----------|----|----------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
| 8-Jul-07 | | 155 | 24.4 | 0 | 4.87 | | 174.23 | |
| 9-Jul-07 | 7 | 155 | | 11.75 | 4.87 | 0.00 | 161.58 | 6.878 |
| 10-Jul-07 | | 155 | | 5.5 | 4.87 | | 155.33 | 0.628 |

[‡] Rainfall improved the soil moisture, although the nearby station did not record it

[§] from Bait Said station

^{**} Modified from GAF (2007)

| Date | SM | IWC (mm) | I (mm) | P ^s (mm) | ETc ^{**} (mm) | O (mm) | S _t (mm) | Re (mm) |
|-----------|----|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| 11-Jul-07 | | 155 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 149.83 | 0 |
| 12-Jul-07 | | 150 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 144.96 | 0 |
| 13-Jul-07 | | 145 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 140.08 | 0 |
| 14-Jul-07 | | 140 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 135.21 | 0 |
| 15-Jul-07 | | 135 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 130.34 | 0 |
| 16-Jul-07 | | 130 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 125.47 | 0 |
| 17-Jul-07 | | 125 | | 0.2 | 4.87 | | 120.80 | 0 |
| 18-Jul-07 | | 121 | | 3.4 | 4.87 | | 119.32 | 0 |
| 19-Jul-07 | | 119 | | 0.8 | 4.87 | | 115.25 | 0 |
| 20-Jul-07 | | 115 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 110.38 | 0 |
| 21-Jul-07 | | 110 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 105.51 | 0 |
| 22-Jul-07 | | 106 | 1.2 | 0 | 4.87 | | 101.84 | 0 |
| 23-Jul-07 | | 102 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 96.96 | 0 |
| 24-Jul-07 | | 97 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 92.09 | 0 |
| 25-Jul-07 | 20 | 92 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 87.22 | 0 |
| 26-Jul-07 | | 87 | | 0.2 | 4.87 | | 82.55 | 0 |
| 27-Jul-07 | | 83 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 77.68 | 0 |
| 28-Jul-07 | | 78 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 72.80 | 0 |
| 29-Jul-07 | | 73 | | 15 | 4.87 | | 82.93 | 0 |
| 30-Jul-07 | 20 | 83 | | 15 | 4.87 | | 93.06 | 0 |
| 31-Jul-07 | | 93 | | 0 | 4.87 | | 88.19 | 0 |
| 1-Aug-07 | | 88 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 83.74 | 0 |
| 2-Aug-07 | | 84 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 79.28 | 0 |
| 3-Aug-07 | | 79 | 25.6 | 0 | 4.45 | | 100.43 | 0 |

| Date | SM | IWC (mm) | I (mm) | P ^s (mm) | ETc ^{**} (mm) | O (mm) | S _t (mm) | Re (mm) |
|-----------|----|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| 4-Aug-07 | 20 | 100 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 95.98 | 0 |
| 5-Aug-07 | 36 | 96 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 91.53 | 0 |
| 6-Aug-07 | 42 | 92 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 87.08 | 0 |
| 7-Aug-07 | | 87 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 82.62 | 0 |
| 8-Aug-07 | 36 | 83 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 78.17 | 0 |
| 9-Aug-07 | | 78 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 73.72 | 0 |
| 10-Aug-07 | | 74 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 69.27 | 0 |
| 11-Aug-07 | 51 | 69 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 64.82 | 0 |
| 12-Aug-07 | 56 | 65 | | 0 | 4.45 | | 60.36 | 0 |

Water Balance at Luluah Farm

Soil water potential is measured at two depths (30 cm and 70 cm) below the ground in Luluah farm. The major objective is to determine field water balance and irrigation efficiency.

To calculate the available water between FC and PWP, the following formula will be used:

$$D = (B.D.)(d)(IWC)/(dw)(100)$$

where:

- D centimeters of water in soil depth (d)
- B.D. soil bulk density (grams oven dry soil/cm³ volume sampled)
- d soil depth in inches or centimeters
- IWC Actual (measured) water content between FC and PWP in % by weight
- dw density of water taken as 1 g/cm³

The relationship between IWC and the measured soil water potential is shown in Figure 5.1.

Laboratory analysis was effected by taking samples from the three farms to determine the type of soil and water content. Table 5-6 shows the laboratory analysis results.

Table 5-6 Laboratory Soil Analysis at 3 Farms

| Date | Location | Sampling Depth (cm) | Soil moisture content % | Sand % | Silt % | Clay % | Soil type |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| 30-07-02 | Ghadran Farm | 30 | 9.8 | 70 | 18.8 | 11.2 | Sandy |
| | | 50 | 11.7 | | | | |
| | | 100 | 13.5 | | | | |
| 31-07-02 | Al-Hinami Farm | 30 | 12.2 | 43.8 | 37.5 | 18.7 | Loam |
| | | 50 | 9.9 | | | | |
| | | 100 | 13.8 | | | | |
| 1/8/2007 | Luluah | 30 | 19.6 | 32.5 | 41.3 | 26.2 | Loam |
| | | 50 | 19.1 | | | | |
| | | 100 | 24.9 | | | | |
| 5/8/2007 | Luluah | 30 | 29.4 | 32.5 | 43.1 | 24.4 | |

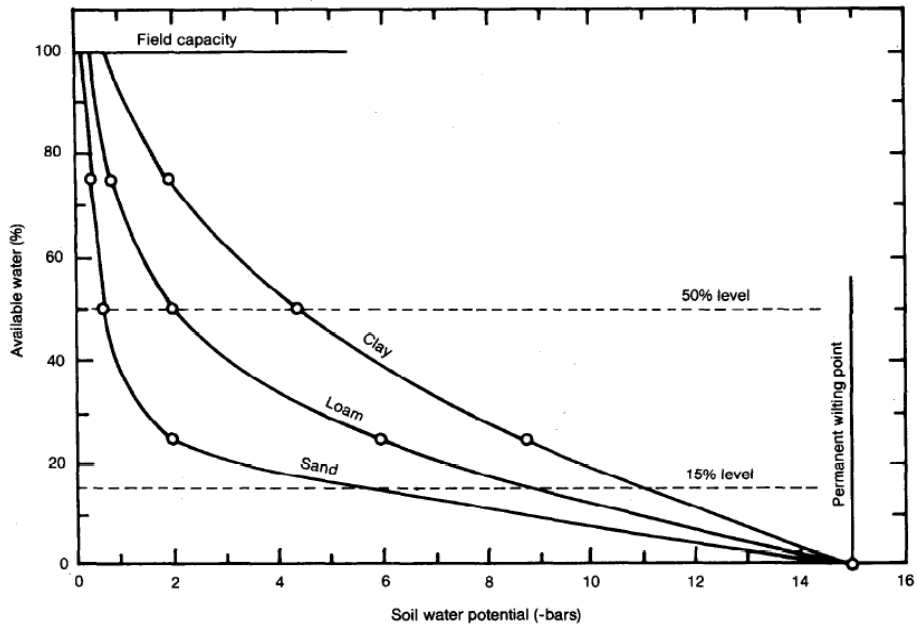
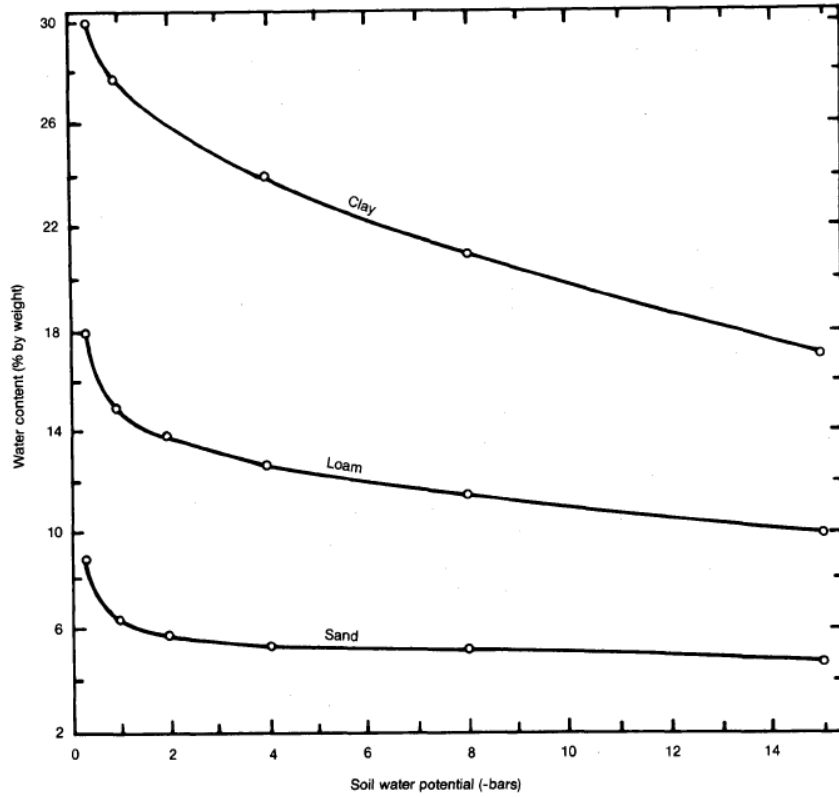


Figure 5-1 Soil Water Characteristic Curves (Source: NEH 15-1. 1991)

The soil bulk density as determined in the laboratory analysis for each farm is shown in Table 5-7.

Table 5-7 Soil Bulk Density at the three Farms

| Data | Location | Bulk density g/cm³ |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1-09-07 | Hinami Farm | 1.35 |
| 1-09-07 | Ghadran Farm | 1.7 |
| 3-09-07 | Luluah Farm | 1.62 |

The soil water potential measured at Luluah farm is shown in Table 5-9.

Table 5-8 Soil moisture measurement (Water Potential) at Luluah Farm

| Date | Station | Crop | Water Potential (Centi Bars) | | Remark |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | Depth 30 cm | Depth 70 cm | |
| 27/02/2008 | Luluah | Nil | 40 | 3 | Irrigation |
| 01/03/2008 | Luluah | Nil | 10 | 6 | Irrigation |
| 05/03/2008 | Luluah | Nil | 18 | 10 | |
| 15\04\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 2 | Irrigation |
| 19\04\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 14 | 1 | Irrigation |
| 22\04\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 1 | Irrigation |
| 26\04\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 1 | Irrigation |
| 29\04\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 0 | |
| 03\05\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 1 | |
| 06\05\2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 17 | 2 | |
| 8/5/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 15 | 4 | Irrigation |
| 12/5/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 3 | Rain 11/5/2008 (10pm-10:30) |
| 15/05/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 5 | |
| 19/05/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 1 | Irrigation |

| Date | Station | Crop | Water Potential (Centi Bars) | | Remark |
|------------|---------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | | | Depth 30 cm | Depth 70 cm | |
| 24/05/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 12 | 2 | |
| 27/05/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 15 | 4 | Irrigation |
| 31/05/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 12 | 6 | Rain 30/05/2008 |
| 2/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 6 | Rain (1/6/2008) |
| 4/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 14 | 6 | Rain (3/6/2008) |
| 7/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 12 | 4 | |
| 10/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 3 | Irrigation |
| 15/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 14 | 2 | |
| 18/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 7 | |
| 22/6/2008 | Luluah | Potatoes | 13 | 10 | |

In Luluah Farm, the water is applied for irrigation by pumping water from a well. The furrow irrigation method is used. The well discharge is 8 lit/sec and pumped for four hours i.e. about 115.2 m³ of water applied to a field of about 3402 m² in area. The computed irrigation efficiency at Luluah farm is about 56%. Because furrow irrigation is used, the water loss by deep percolation and non-beneficial evapotranspiration is significant, unlike the other farms (A- Hinami and Ghadran), where water is efficiently applied through implementation of modern irrigation techniques. Only when heavy rain falls after irrigation, percolation from the Ghadran and Al Hinami farms will occur.

Table 5-9 Computation of Water Balance at Luluah Farm

| Date | Soil Depth (cm) | Water Potential (C Bars) | IWC (%) | PWP (%) | BD (gm/cc) | Water Depth D (mm) | Total (d =70 cm) | FC. 70 cm (mm) | ETc (mm) | AWE (mm) | WR (mm) | WP (Irr.) | Perc. (mm) | Eff. | Remark |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|------|--------|
| 27/02/08 | 30 | 40 | 15.25 | 10 | 1.62 | 25.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 77.4 | 90.7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 63.0 | | 14.4 | 63.0 | 27.7 | 33.9 | 6.1 | 82% | |
| 1/3/08 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 38.9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 90.7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 70.7 | | 20 | 70.7 | 20.0 | 33.9 | 13.9 | 59% | |
| 5/3/08 | 30 | 18 | 17.3 | 10 | 1.62 | 35.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 87.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15\04\08 | 30 | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | 90.7 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19\04\08 | 30 | 14 | 17.6 | 10 | 1.62 | 36.9 | | | 18 | 71.3 | 19.4 | 33.9 | 14.5 | 57% | |

| Date | Soil Depth (cm) | Water Potential (C Bars) | IWC (%) | PWP (%) | BD (gm/cc) | Water Depth D (mm) | Total (d =70 cm) | FC. 70 cm (mm) | ETc (mm) | AWE (mm) | WR (mm) | WP (Irr.) | Perc. (mm) | Eff. | Remark |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|------|--------|
| | 70 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 88.8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22\04\08 | 30 | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 13.5 | 75.3 | 15.4 | 33.9 | 18.5 | 45% | |
| | 70 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 | 71.3 | 19.4 | 33.9 | 14.5 | 57% | |
| 26\04\08 | 30 | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 70 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29\04\08 | 30 | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 13.5 | 75.8 | 14.9 | | | | Rain |
| | 70 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 03\05\08 | 30 | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 19.8 | 69.5 | 21.2 | | | | Rain |
| | 70 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Date | Soil Depth (cm) | Water Potential (C Bars) | IWC (%) | PWP (%) | BD (gm/cc) | Water Depth D (mm) | Total (d =70 cm) | FC. 70 cm (mm) | ETc (mm) | AWE (mm) | WR (mm) | WP (Irr.) | Perc. (mm) | Eff. | Remark |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|------|--------|
| 06\05\08 | 30 | 17 | 17.4 | 10 | 1.62 | 36.0 | | | 19.8 | 69.5 | 21.2 | | | | Rain |
| | 70 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 87.8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8/5/08 | | 15 | 17.45 | 10 | 1.62 | 36.2 | | | 10.8 | 77.0 | 13.7 | 33.9 | 20.2 | 40% | |
| | | 4 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 88.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/5/08 | | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 21.6 | 66.4 | 24.3 | | | | Rain |
| | | 3 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/05/08 | | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 16.2 | 73.1 | 17.6 | | | | |
| | | 5 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/05/08 | | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 16.2 | 73.1 | 17.6 | 33.9 | 16.3 | 52% | |
| | | 1 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |

| Date | Soil Depth (cm) | Water Potential (C Bars) | IWC (%) | PWP (%) | BD (gm/cc) | Water Depth D (mm) | Total (d =70 cm) | FC. 70 cm (mm) | ETc (mm) | AWE (mm) | WR (mm) | WP (Irr.) | Perc. (mm) | Eff. | Remark |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/05/08 | | 12 | 17.8 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.9 | | | 27 | 62.3 | 28.4 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/05/08 | | 15 | 17.55 | 10 | 1.62 | 36.7 | | | 16.2 | 73.5 | 17.2 | 33.9 | 16.7 | 51% | |
| | | 4 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 88.5 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/05/08 | | 12 | 17.8 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.9 | | | 21.6 | 66.9 | 23.8 | | | | Rain |
| | | 6 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2/6/08 | | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 12.8 | 76.9 | 13.8 | | | | Rain |
| | | 6 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4/6/08 | | 14 | 17.6 | 10 | 1.62 | 36.9 | | | 12.8 | 76.5 | 14.2 | | | | Rain |

| Date | Soil Depth (cm) | Water Potential (C Bars) | IWC (%) | PWP (%) | BD (gm/cc) | Water Depth D (mm) | Total (d =70 cm) | FC. 70 cm (mm) | ETc (mm) | AWE (mm) | WR (mm) | WP (Irr.) | Perc. (mm) | Eff. | Remark |
|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|------|--------|
| | | 6 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 88.8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/6/08 | | 12 | 17.8 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.9 | | | 19.2 | 69.6 | 21.1 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/6/08 | | 13 | 17.7 | 10 | 1.62 | 37.4 | | | 19.2 | 70.5 | 20.2 | 33.9 | 13.7 | 59% | |
| | | 3 | 18 | 10 | 1.62 | 51.8 | 89.3 | | | | | | | | |
| Average | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56% | |

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| d | Soil depth (cm) is the depth of soil at which water potential is measured; it is measured at 30 and 70 cm below the ground |
| Water Potential | Value of water potential measured in Centi Bars |
| IWC (%) | Irrrometer-measured water content (%) as obtained from chart (Figure 5.1) |
| BD | The bulk density (gm/cm ³) of soil determined by laboratory analysis (Table 5.6) |
| D (Water Depth. mm) | Available water depth at two soil horizons (0-30 cm. and 30-70 cm) |
| Total depth of water | Available water depth at total 70 cm |
| FC (70 cm) | Field Capacity at 70 cm depth |

| | |
|-------|---|
| ET c | Crop evapotranspiration (mm) |
| AWE | Available water after evapotranspiration (mm) |
| WR | Water required to bring the 70 cm soil to field capacity (mm) |
| PWP | Permanent Wilting Point (% by volume). Table 5-3 |
| WPirr | Average irrigation water provided by farmers during irrigation (mm) |
| Perc. | Excess water above field capacity assumed to be percolated (mm) |
| Eff. | Irrigation Efficiency computed as Water required divided by water provided (WR/WPirr) |

Chapter 6. RESERVOIR RUNOFF AND WATER BALANCE

1.13 Runoff to the Reservoirs

Runoff or inflow to the reservoirs as a result of catchment rainfall upstream of dam sites is computed by the SCS-CN method using daily rainfall of nearby stations. The resulting runoff is compared to the runoff volume from water level measurements by staff gauge. This is done mainly to check the validity of CN values proposed by HWC, HYDROSULT and ARCADIS.

The HWC (1992) study divided the country into eight runoff characteristic zones. This classification was adopted in previous studies such as HYDROSULT (2002) and ARCADIS (2006). The same is adopted in this study to classify runoff characteristics for the six reservoirs and the 22-sub-basins of Sana'a Basin. Table 6.1 shows the runoff characteristic zones.

Table 6-1 Definition of runoff characteristic zones used in Yemen (HWC. 1992)

| Zone ID | Description |
|---------|---|
| P1 | Steep slopes with bare rock |
| P2 | Low slopes with bare rock or thin soils |
| P3 | Steep slopes with natural vegetation |
| P4 | Flat areas with impermeable soils |
| P5 | Terraces on slopes |
| A1 | Flat and sandy alluvial areas |
| A2 | Terraces in wadi beds or on plains |
| A3 | Low slopes with natural vegetation |

The first five of these zones are regarded as runoff producing, the last three as runoff absorbing zones.

The SCS model is used to estimate runoff volume from available rainfall data. The CN values adopted by HWC and the later two studies are shown in Table 6.2. The latest ARCADIS values are adopted in this case, which updated the HWC and HYDROSULT CN estimates.

Estimate of runoff from the six dams (Methbel, Mekhtan, Mussaibih, Arisha, Khalaqa, and Al-Hayathem) are discussed below.

Table 6-2 Runoff computation parameters (SCS-CN method) for different land use groups

| Zone | HWC | | | HYDROSULT | | | ARCADIS | | | Initial loss factor | Max antecedent moisture m |
|------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------------------|---------------------------|
| | Dry | Average | Wet | Dry | Average | Wet | Dry | Average | Wet | | |
| P1 | 78 | 90 | 96 | 87 | 94 | 97 | 85 | 94 | 98 | 0.15 | 40 |
| P2 | 70 | 85 | 94 | 74 | 88 | 95 | 75 | 88 | 95 | 0.20 | 45 |
| P3 | 51 | 70 | 85 | | | | | | | 0.20 | 50 |
| P4 | 57 | 75 | 88 | 65 | 75 | 82 | 57 | 75 | 88 | 0.20 | 48 |
| P5 | 45 | 65 | 82 | 60 | 70 | 89 | 51 | 70 | 85 | 0.30 | 55 |
| A1 | 35 | 55 | 74 | 35 | 55 | 74 | 35 | 55 | 74 | 0.25 | 70 |
| A2 | 45 | 60 | 82 | 45 | 65 | 82 | 46 | 65 | 81 | 0.30 | 60 |
| A3 | 40 | 65 | 78 | | | | | | | 0.20 | 65 |

(source: ARCADIS. 2006)

1.13.1 Methbel Dam/Reservoir

The dam is at the exit of a wide upstream plain having large low mounds of outcropping basaltic lava flow material surrounded by sedimentary deposits. The dam site consists of layers of Tertiary Volcanic rock (tuff, rhyolite), characterized by horizontal layers interbedded with thin tuff layers.

Methbel dam has a catchment area of 32.6 km² (Figure 6-1). Reservoir runoff using the SCS-CN method and runoff classification zones has been determined. The two WEC stations (8985 and 8988) daily rainfall data are used for the computation. The summary of annual rainfall and runoff in 2007 is shown in Table 6-3.

Table 6-3 Summary of annual rainfall-runoff (Methbel reservoir)

| | Annual Rainfall (mm) | Annual Runoff (mm) | | | | | Total |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | | P1 | P2 | P3 | A1 | A3 | |
| Station 8985 | 192.0 | 15.0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.1 |
| Station 8988 | 81.6 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 |
| Mean rainfall (mm) | 137.0 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.7 |

| | Annual Rainfall (mm) | Annual Runoff (mm) | | | | | Total |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----|------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | P1 | P2 | P3 | A1 | A3 | |
| Area (ha) | | 191.5 | 0 | 45.1 | 1296.6 | 1730.3 | 3263.6 |
| Total (m ³) | | 14738 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 14761 |

Runoff calculated^{††} using the SCS method is 14761 m³/year with an average annual runoff coefficient of 5.6%. The total runoff volume in Methbel reservoir measured by staff gauge and converted to volume using rating curve in 2007 is ^{††}12492 m³. The runoff calculated and measured is within a difference of 15%.

^{††} Daily SCS-CN method is used to estimate daily runoff for each runoff characteristic zone (hydrologic unit) of P1, P2, P3, A1 and A3. The above table gives the annual summary and runoff is then calculated for each hydrologic unit and then summed to get the annual figures. For P1 Runoff (m³) = Runoff (mm) * generating area (ha) * 10 = 7.7*191.5 = 14738 m³/year.

^{††} Volume of flood estimated between flood events.

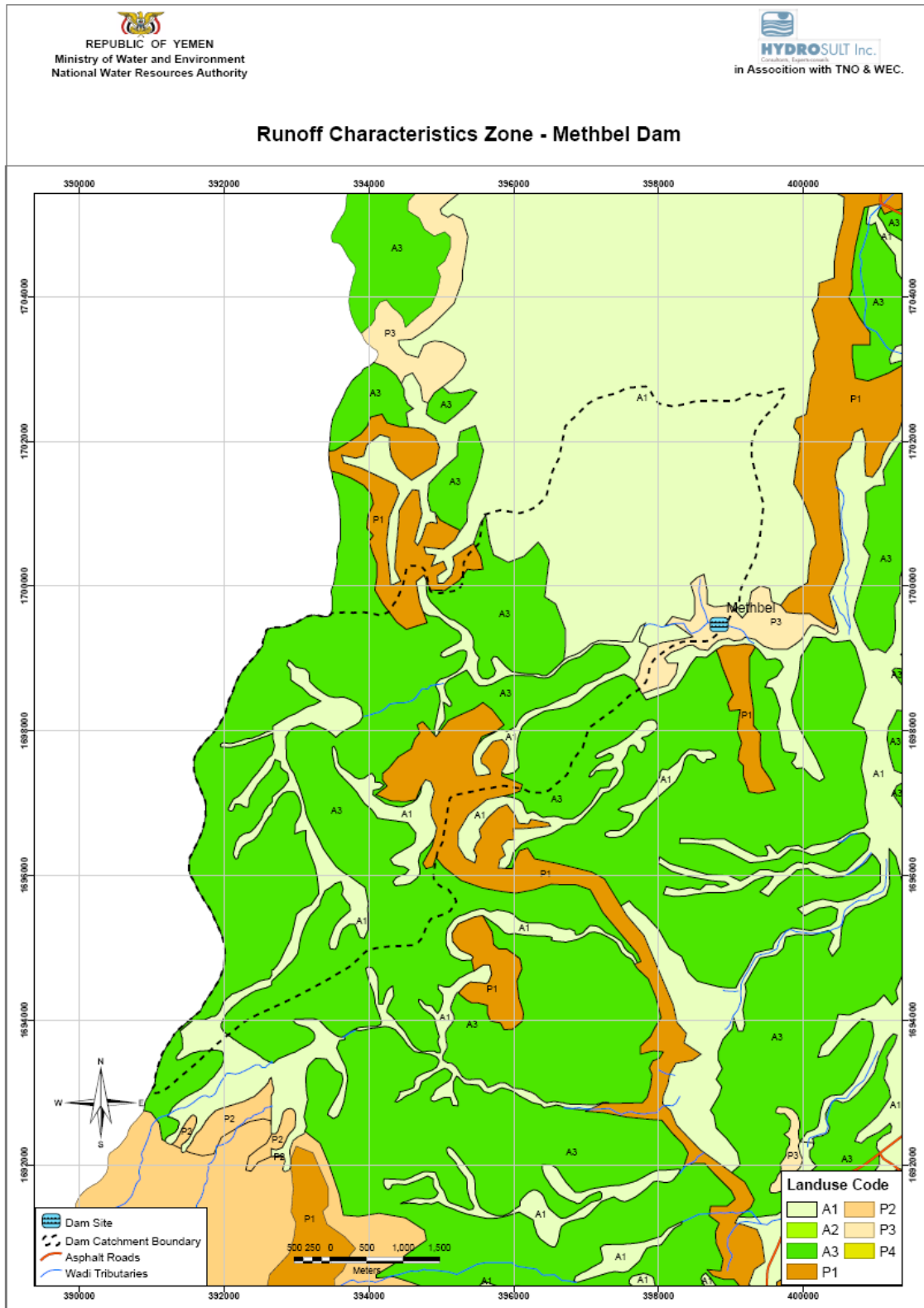


Figure 6-1 Methbel Dam Catchment Runoff Characteristic Zones

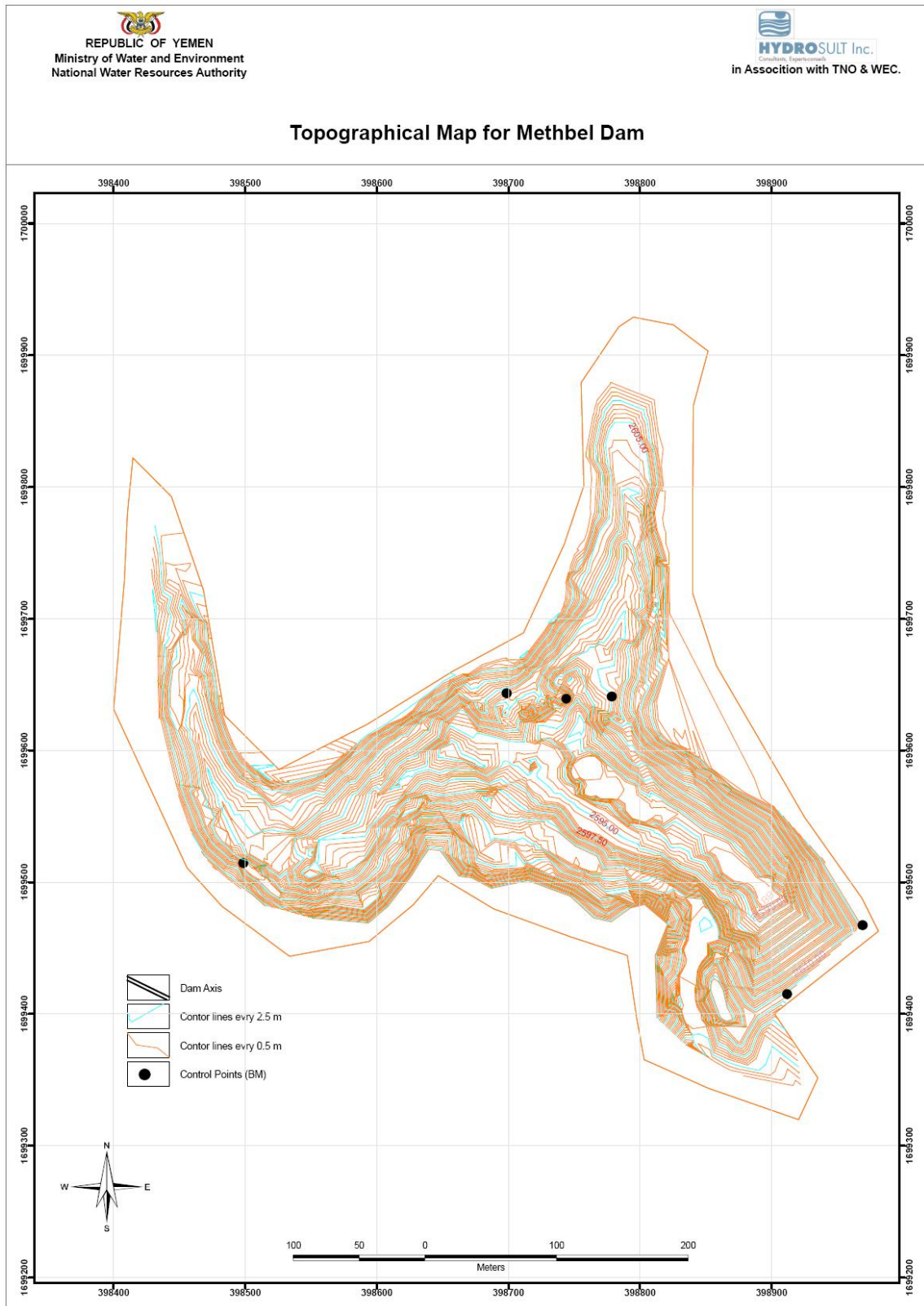


Figure 6-2 Methbel Reservoir Topographic Survey Map

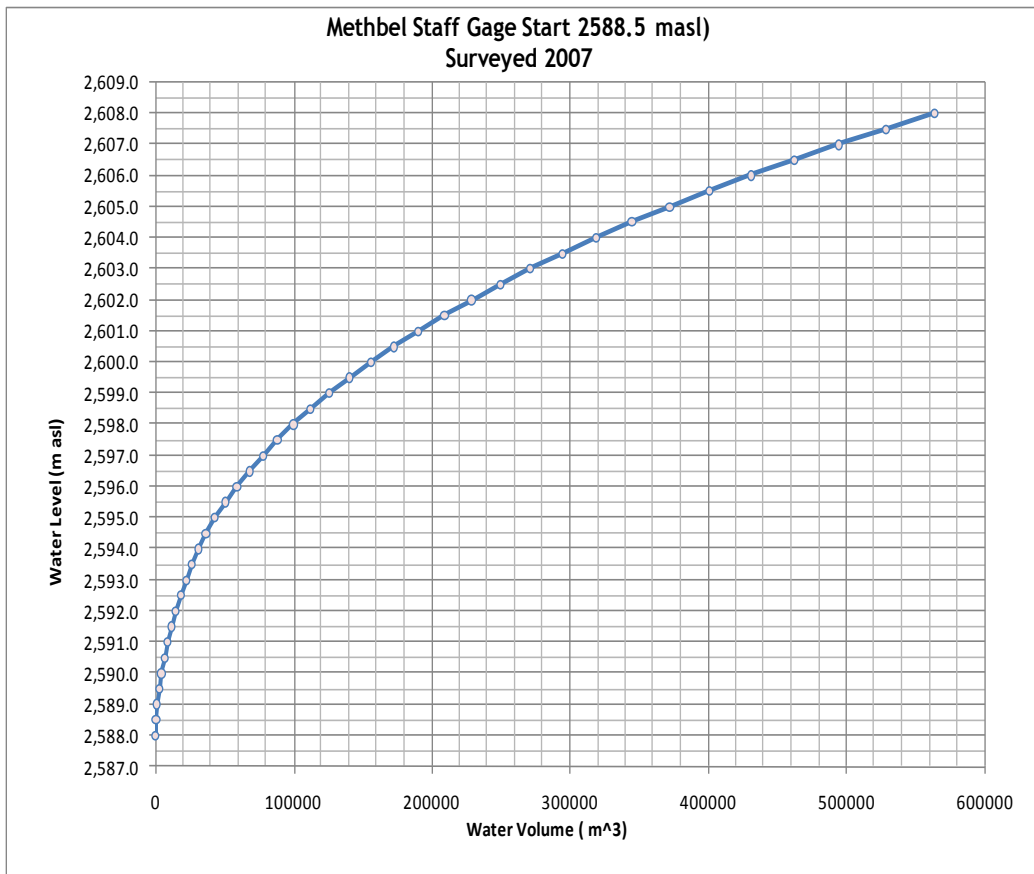


Figure 6-3 Depth-Volume curve for Methbel dam

1.13.2 Mekhtan Dam

Reservoir runoff using the SCS-CN method and runoff classification zones has been determined for Mekhtan dam catchment, with a catchment area of 5.68 km². The WEC (8986) station daily rainfall data are used for computation. The summary of annual rainfall and runoff in 2007 is shown in Table 6.4. Annual runoff is 110413 m³ and the annual runoff coefficient is 16%. The total Runoff volume in Mekhtan reservoir measured by staff gauge and converted to volume using the 2007 rating curve (Figure 6-5) is 122210 m³. The runoff calculated and measured is within a difference of 10%.

Table 6-4 Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Mekhtan Reservoir)

| | Rainfall (mm) | Runoff (mm) | | Total |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| | | P1 | P2 | |
| Station 8986 | 221 | 24.7 | 9.8 | 34.5 |
| Area (ha) | | 367.4 | 200.7 | 568.1 |
| Total (m ³) | | 90729 | 19684 | 110413 |

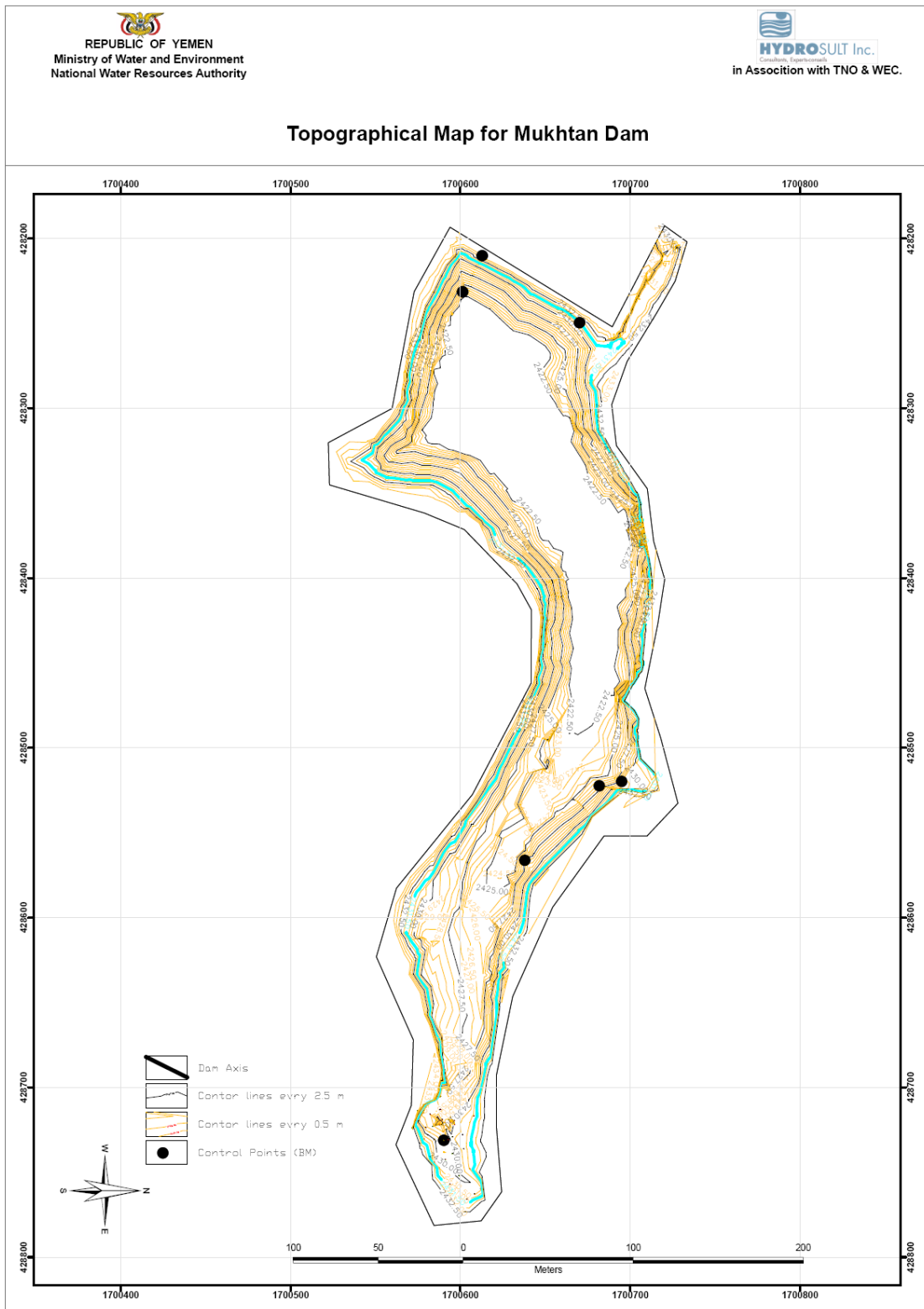


Figure 6-4 Mekhtan Reservoir Topographic Survey Map

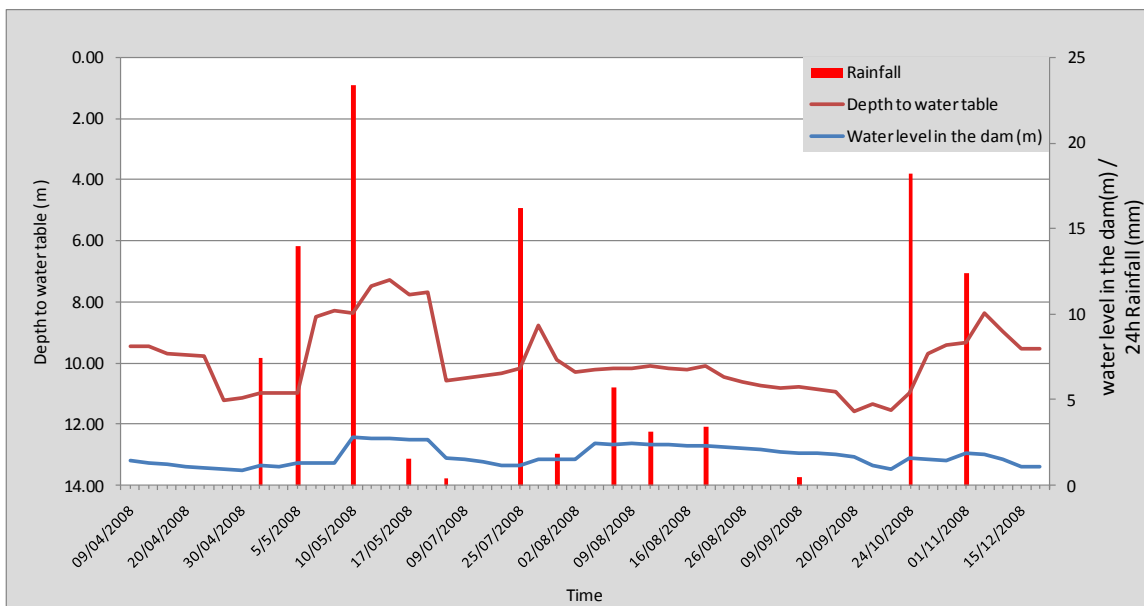
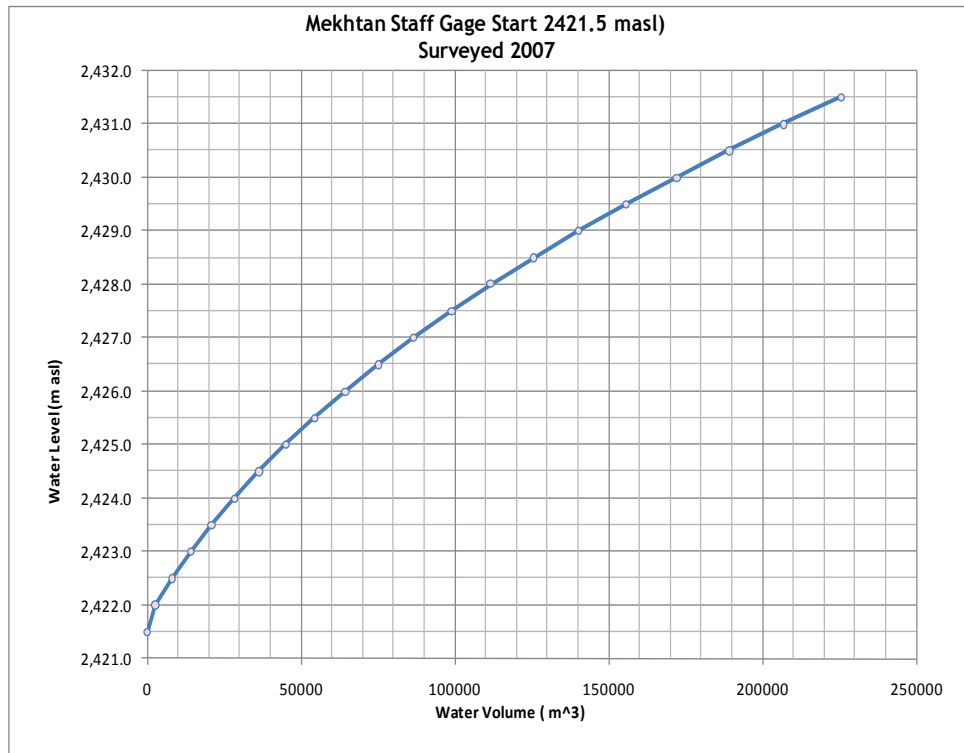


Figure 6-5 Depth-Volume curve for Mekhtan Dam (top) and response of groundwater table and Mekhtan reservoir level to rainfall (bottom)

1.13.3 Mussaibih Dam

Reservoir runoff using the SCS-CN method and runoff classification zones has been determined for Mussaibih dam catchment, with an area of 3.65 km². The WEC (8986) station daily rainfall data are used for the computation. The summary of annual rainfall and runoff in 2007 is shown in Table 6-5. Annual runoff is estimated at 67033 m³, with an annual runoff coefficient of 16%. The total Runoff volume in Mussaibih reservoir measured by staff gauge and converted to volume using the 2007 rating curve is 51896 m³ which shows a 29% difference from the SCS-CN estimate. The response of groundwater table and reservoir to water rainfall is shown in Figure 6-7.

Table 6-5 Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Mussaibih Reservoir)

| | Rainfall (mm) | Runoff (mm) | | Total |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| | | P1 | P2 | |
| Station 8986 | 221 | 24.7 | 9.8 | 34.5 |
| Area (ha) | | 209.3 | 156.4 | 365.7 |
| Total (m ³) | | 51696 | 15337 | 67033 |

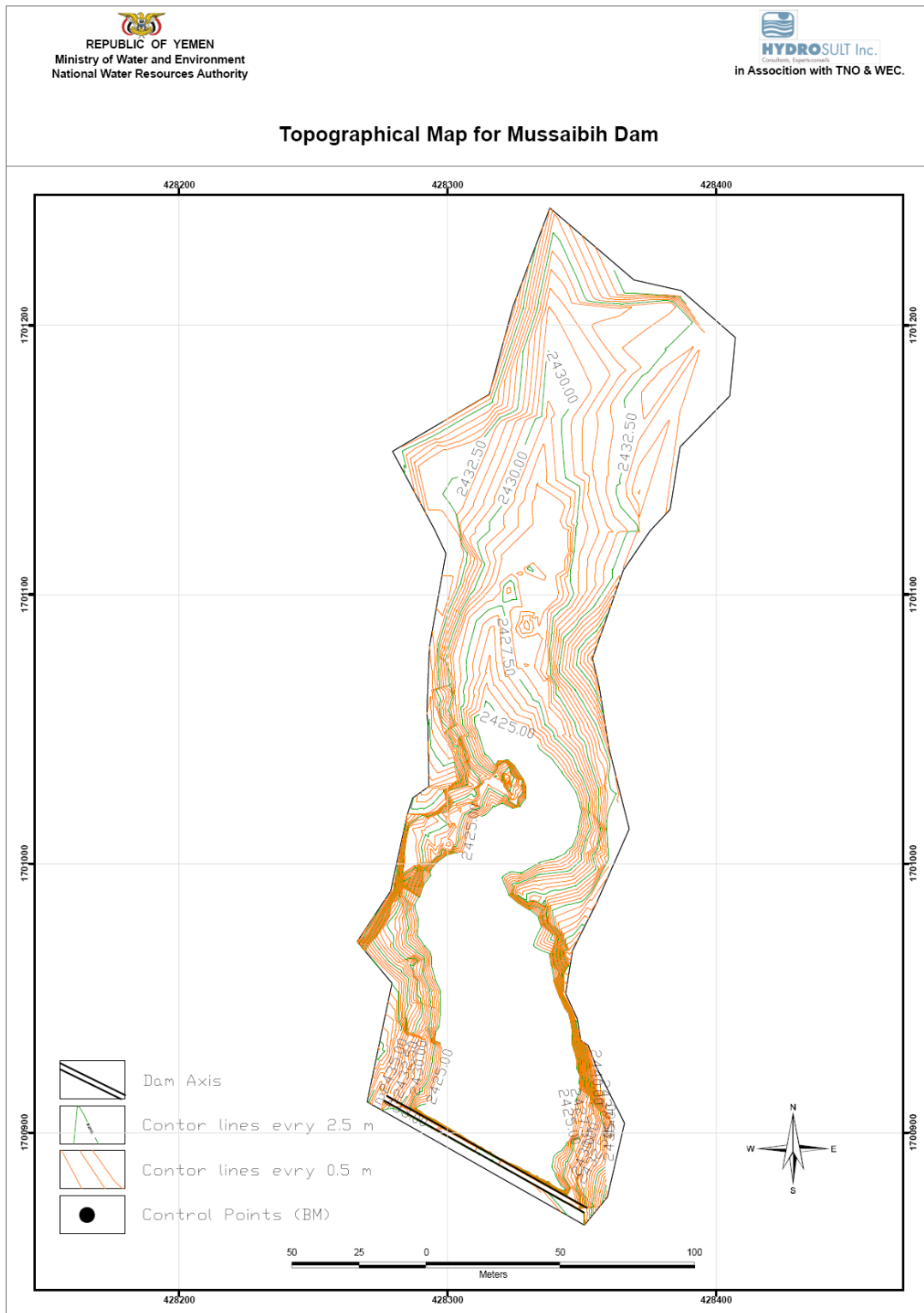


Figure 6-6 Mussaibih Dam Topographic Survey Map

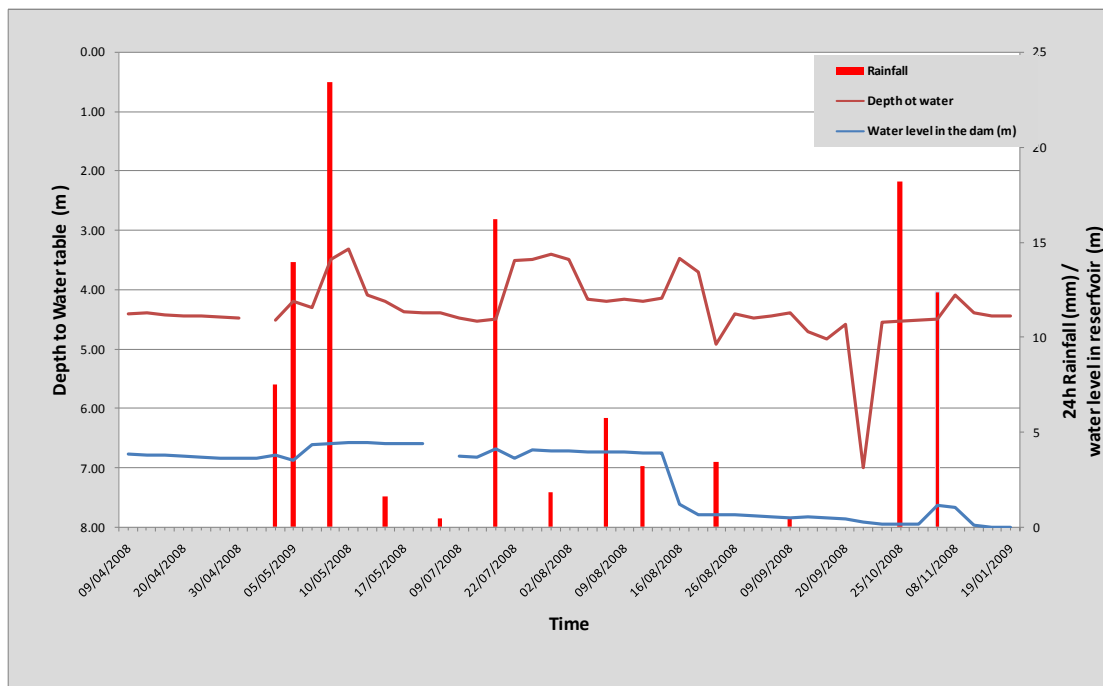
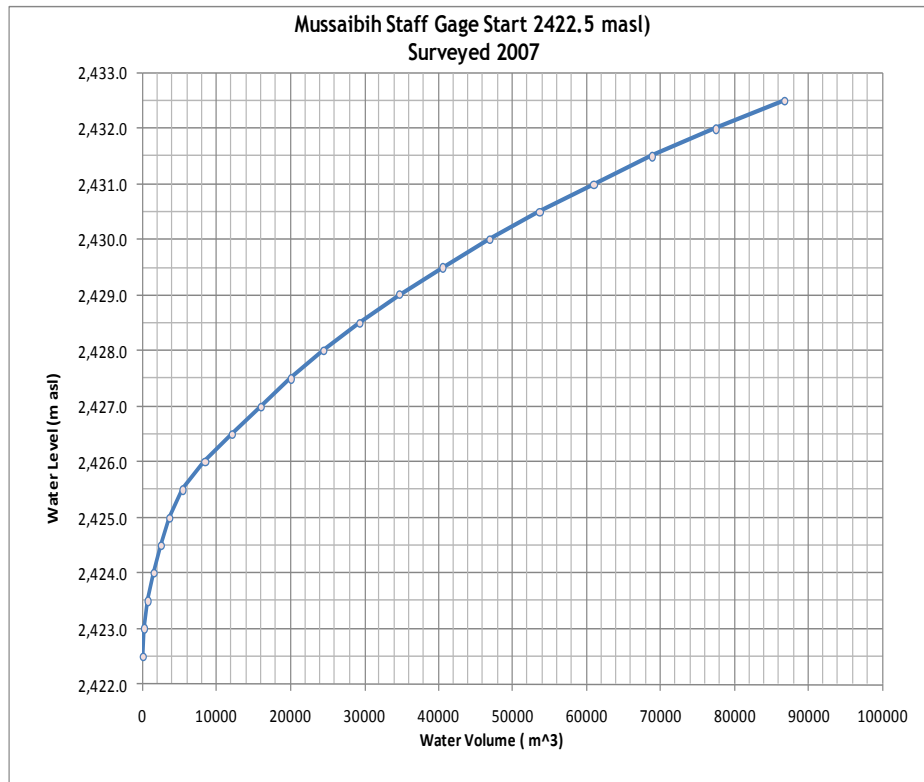


Figure 6-7 Depth-Volume curve for Mussaibih dam response of groundwater table and Mussaibih reservoir level to rainfall (bottom)

1.13.4 Arisha Dam

Arisha dam has a catchment area of 6.33 km². Figure 6-8 shows runoff classification zones for Arisha dam catchment. The WEC (8986) station daily rainfall data are used for runoff computation using the SCS-CN method. Table 6-6 shows estimated runoff of 119731 m³/year in 2007. The annual runoff coefficient is 15%. The runoff measured from reservoir stage measurement (Photo 1 below) is 197448 m³, which is 40% higher than estimated using the SCS-CN method. Cause for the SCS-CN model under-prediction might be (1) the WEC rainfall station may not represent very well the Arisha catchment and (2) the CN used might underestimate flood volume.

Table 6-6 Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Arisha Reservoir)

| | Rainfall (mm) | Runoff (mm) | | Total |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| | | P1 | A3 | |
| Station 8986 | 221 | 24.7 | 0 | 24.7 |
| Area (ha) | | 484.8 | 148.4 | 633.3 |
| Total (m ³) | | 119731.2 | 0 | 119731 |



Figure 6-8 Staff gauge reading at Arisha dam (photo taken on 05-11-2007)

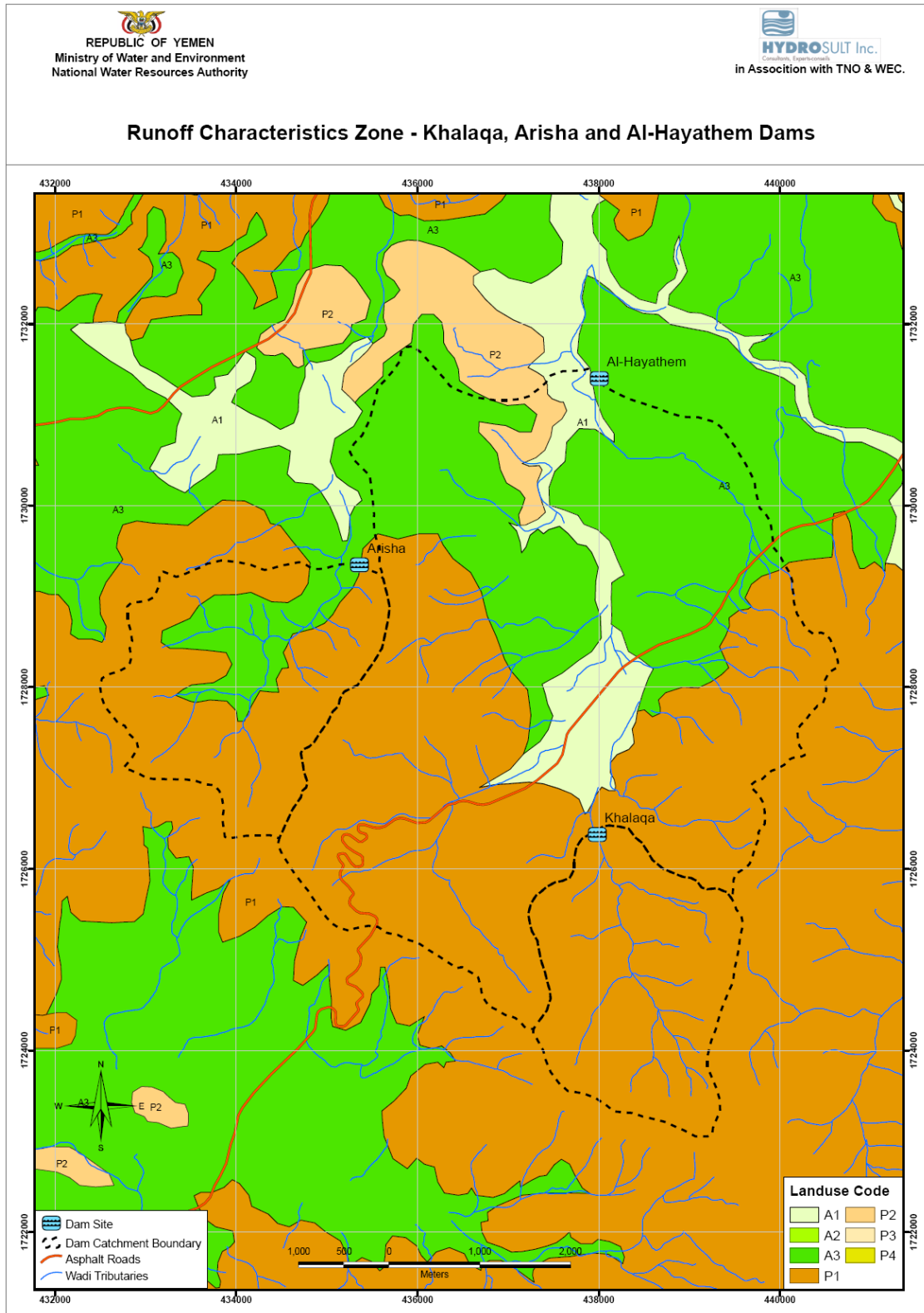


Figure 6-9 Arisha, Khalaqa, and Al Hayathem dam catchments runoff characteristic zones

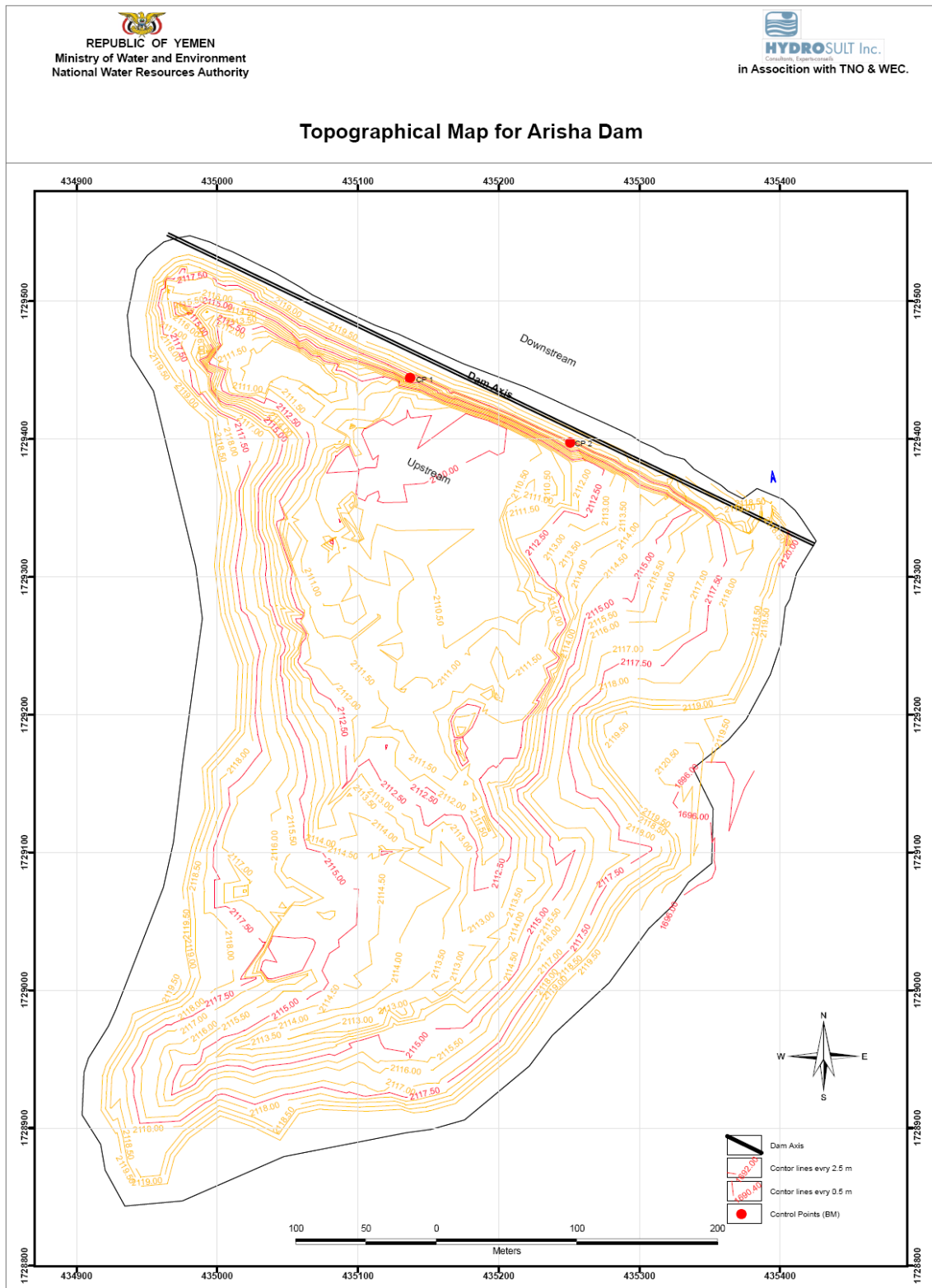


Figure 6-10 Arisha Reservoir Topographic Survey Map

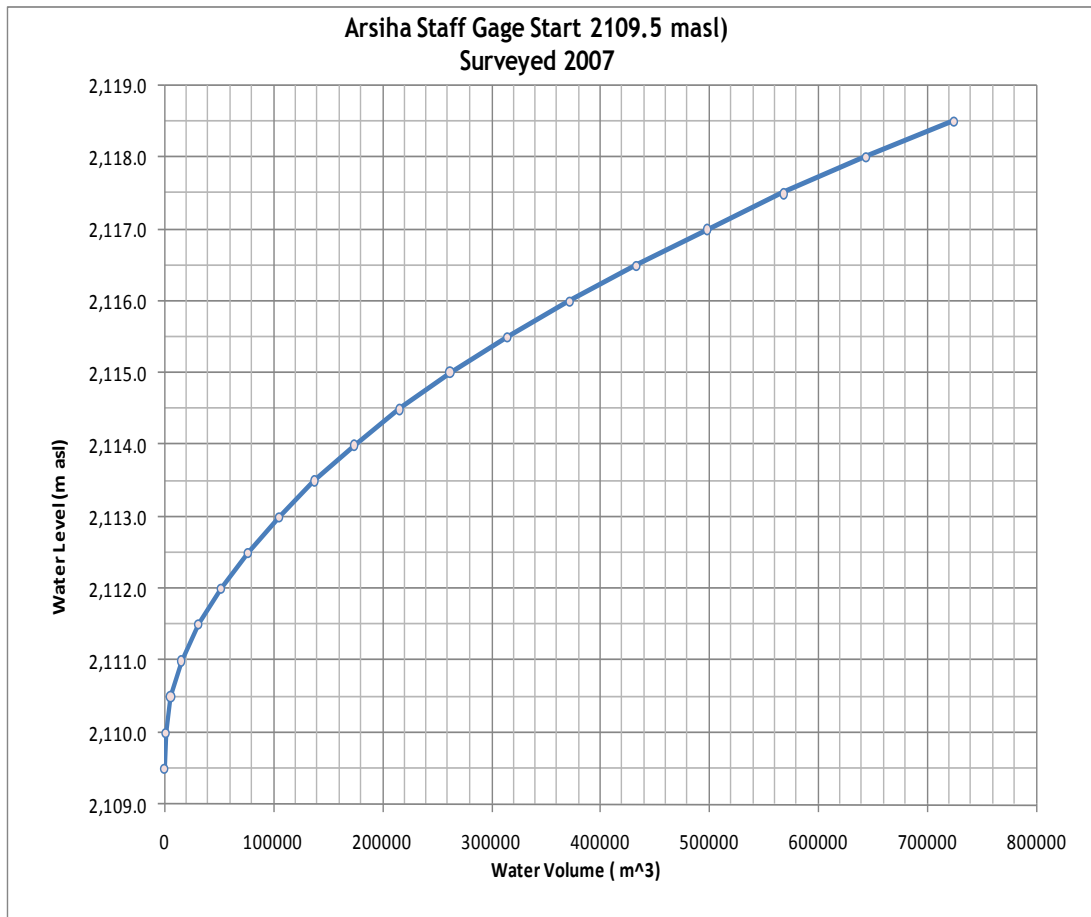


Figure 6-11 Depth-Volume curve for Arisha Dam

1.13.5 Khalaqa Dam

Similarly, reservoir runoff using the SCS-CN method and runoff classification zones has been determined for Khalaqa dam catchment, with an area of 5.6 km². The WEC (8986) station daily rainfall data are used for the computation, giving an annual runoff of 138273 m³ (Table 6-7). The total Runoff volume in Khalaqa reservoir measured by staff gauge and converted to volume using the 2007 rating curve (Figure 6-11) is 203822 m³, which is much higher than the SCS-CN estimate. The SCS-CN method underestimated flood volume by 32%. 2008 rainfall runoff data estimated by the SCS-method are 75625 m³, but measured runoff at the dam was 142305 m³/year.

Table 6-7 Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Khalaqa Reservoir)

| Station | Rainfall (mm) | Runoff (mm) | | Total |
|-----------|---------------|-------------|--|-------|
| | | P1 | | |
| 8986 | 221 | 24.7 | | 24.7 |
| Area (ha) | | 559.9 | | 559.9 |

| Station | Rainfall (mm) | Runoff (mm) | | Total |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | | P1 | | |
| Total (m ³) | | 138273.4 | | 138273 |

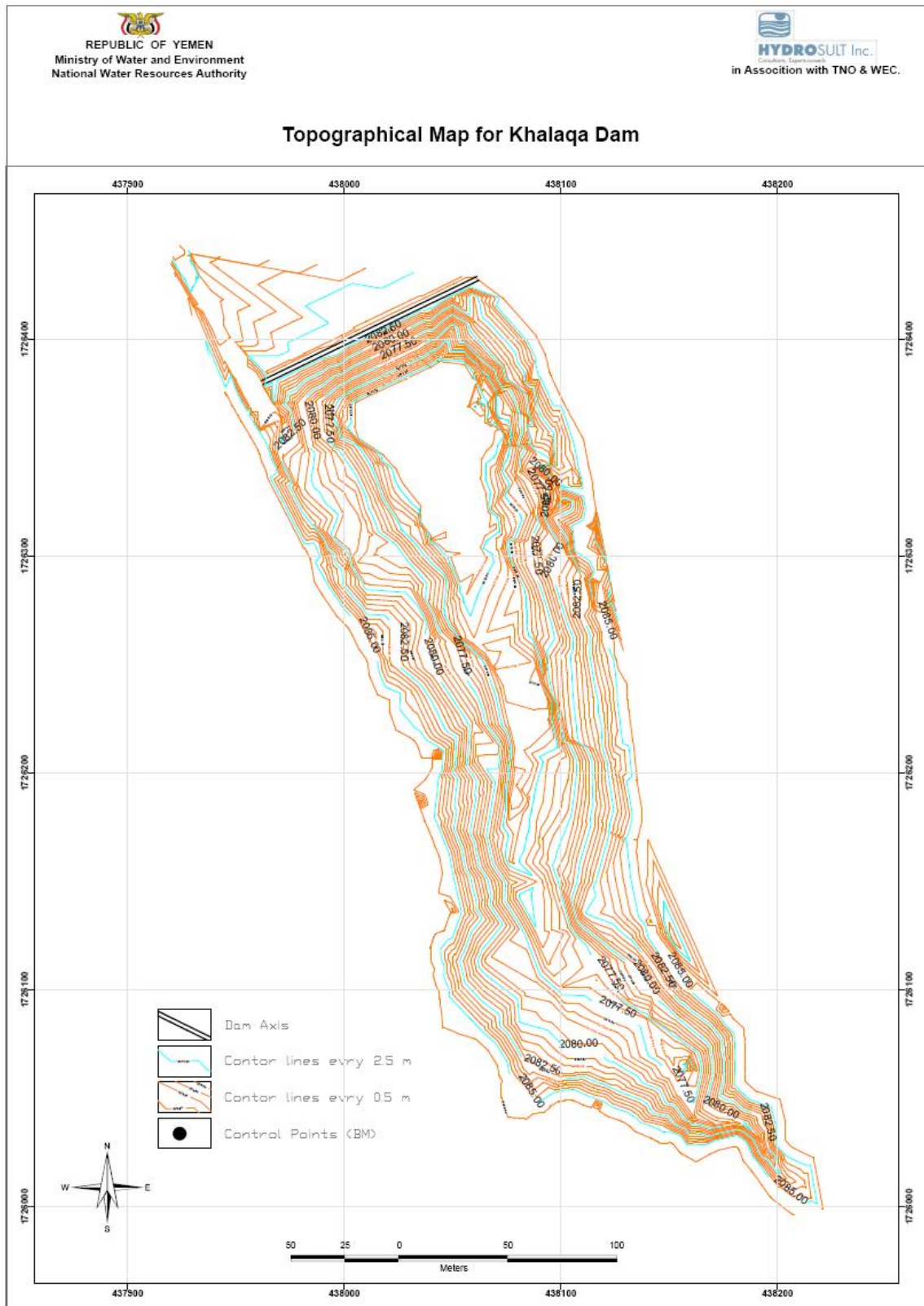
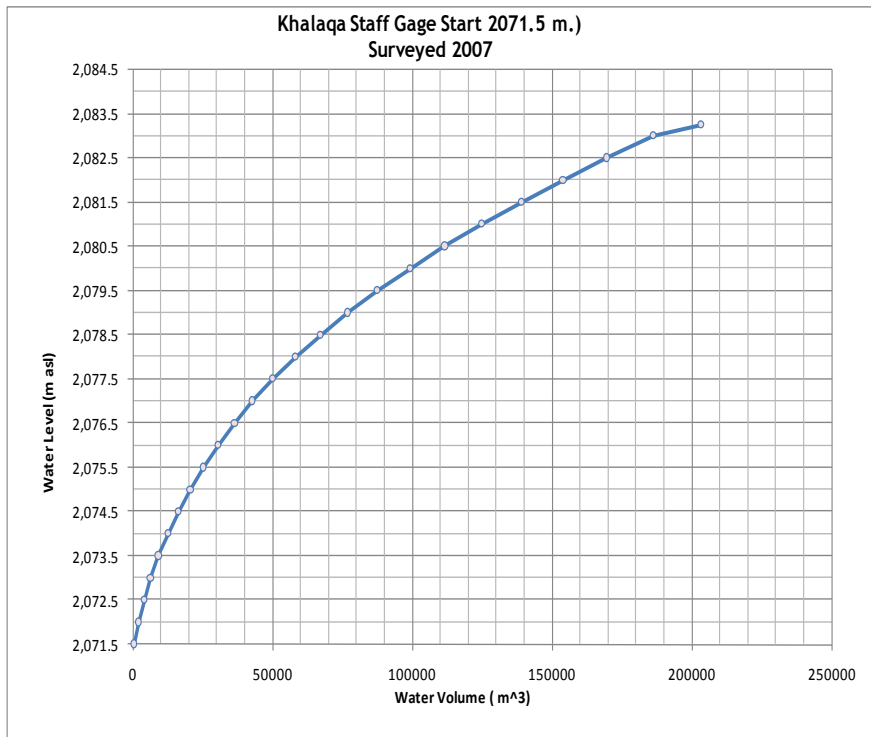


Figure 6-12 Khalafa Reservoir Topographic Map



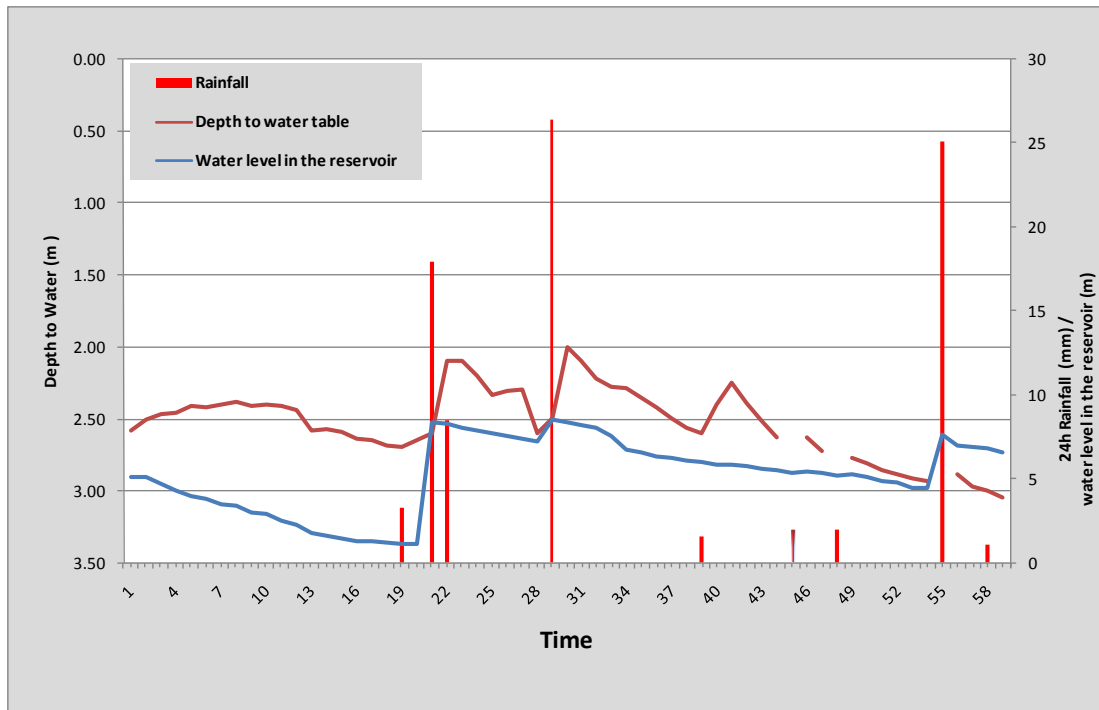


Figure 6-13 Depth-Volume curve for Khalaqa dam (top) dam response of groundwater table and Khalaqa reservoir level to rainfall (bottom)

1.13.6 Al-Hayathem Dam

Geologically, Al-Hayathem site is located entirely within the limestone rocks of the Nayfa and Al-Hajur Formations of the Jurassic Amran Group. The limestone generally displays on a coarse vertical fracture set and a coarse to medium horizontal fracture set. The horizontal set has more open fractures, with up to 30%, and 5% to 10% in the vertical set.

Reservoir runoff using the SCS-CN method and runoff classification zones has been determined for Al-Hayathem catchment, with an area of 27.4 km². The WEC (8985) station daily rainfall data are used for the computation. Table 6-8 shows estimated runoff of 219814 m³/year, giving an annual runoff coefficient of 10%. The runoff measured from reservoir stage measurement is 439380 m³, which is 50% higher than estimated using the SCS-CN method. The WEC Rainfall station doesn't represent very well the Al-Hayathem catchment.

Table 6-8 Summary of Annual Rainfall-Runoff (Al-Hayathem reservoir)

| Rainfall Station | Annual Rainfall (mm) | Annual Runoff (mm) | | | | | Total |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|----|--------|--------|--------|
| | | P1 | P2 | P3 | A1 | A3 | |
| 8985 | 192 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Area (ha) | | 1451.12 | 57.18 | 0 | 250.77 | 977.29 | 2736.4 |
| Total (m ³) | | 217526 | 2287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219814 |

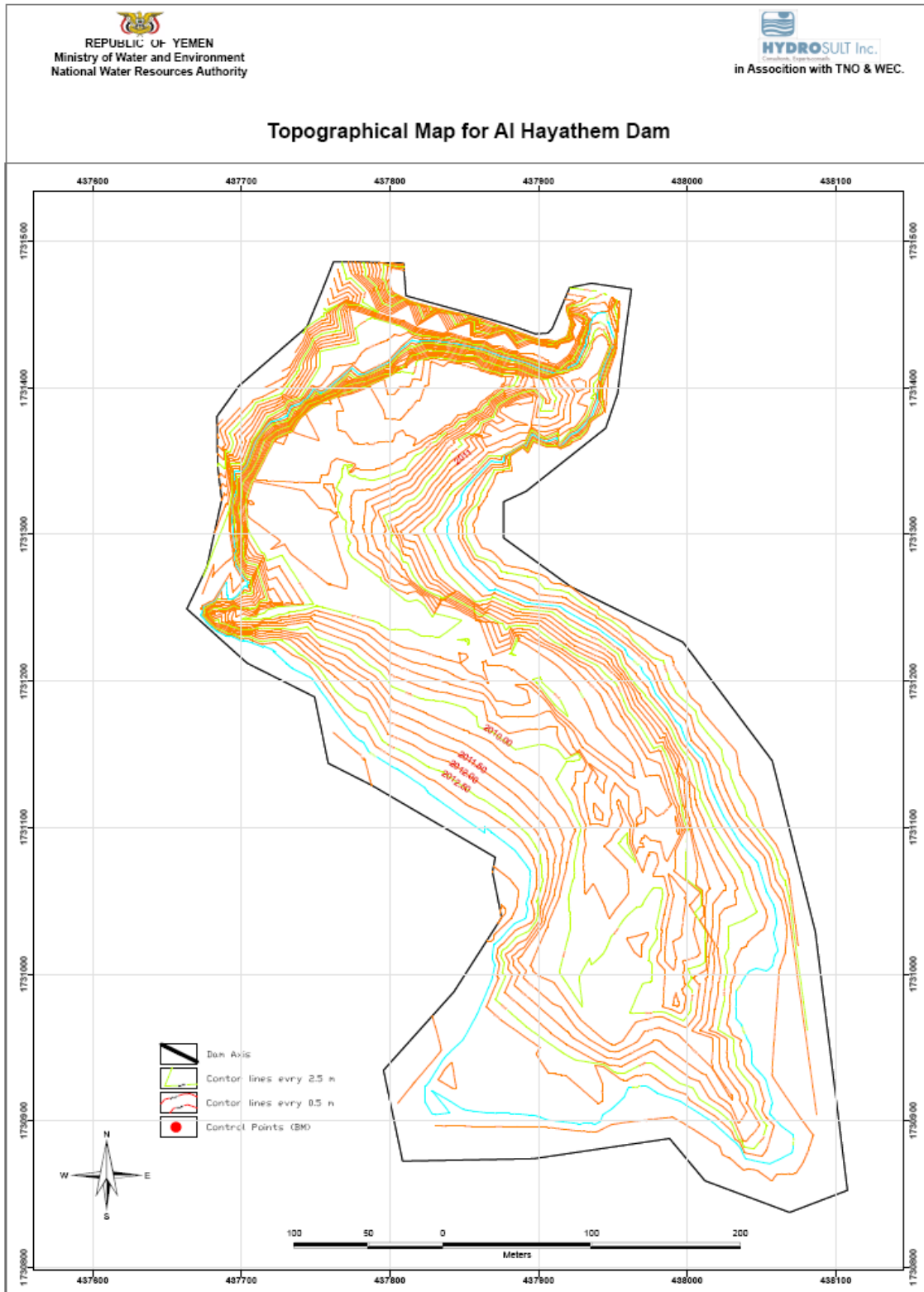


Figure 6-14 Al-Hayathem Reservoir Topographic Survey Map

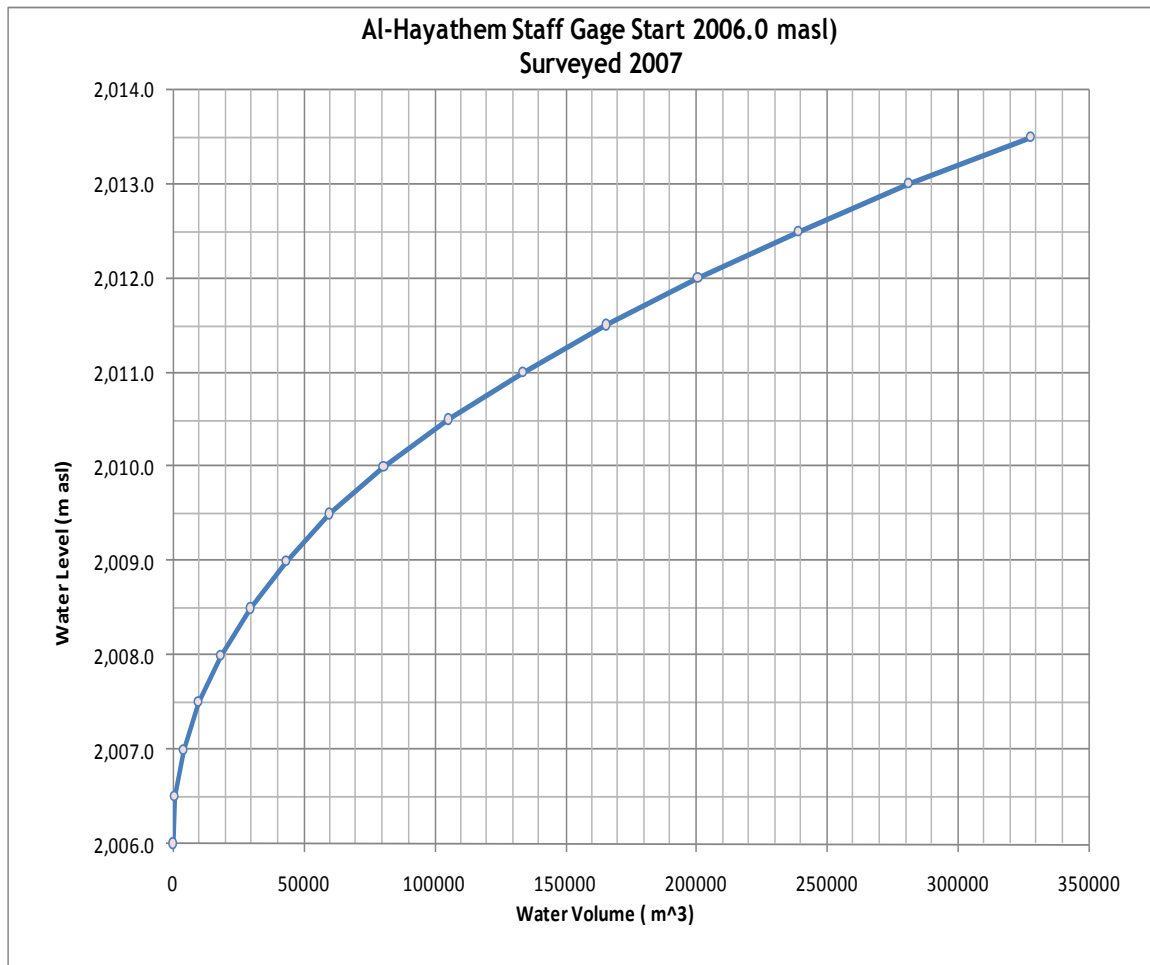


Figure 6-15 Depth-Volume curve for Al-Hayathem Dam

1.14 Reservoir Water Balance

Reservoir water balance components for six dams (Methbel, Mekhtan, Mussaibih, Khalaqa, Arisha, and Al-Hayathem) are estimated based on measured reservoir water level using staff gauge. Stored water between flash floods is estimated from reservoir water level readings and converted to volume of flood using depth (elevation)–volume curves developed for each dam. Reservoir evaporation is estimated from GAF (2007) potential evapotranspiration data with a multiplication factor of 1.2 to account for open water evaporation rate. Very rough estimates of leakage and direct water abstraction from reservoir are also made. Remaining terms become recharge to the aquifer due to the impoundment of water in the reservoir.

Table 6-9 shows a summary of estimated water balance components for the six dams. Figure 6-15 to Figure 6-21 show storage, evaporation, release and recharge variations in time for the six dams. Annex C gives detailed calculations. The recharge from the reservoir varies according to the geology and the shape of the reservoir. Reservoir sites located on sandstone (Arisha dam), limestone (Al-Hayathem dam) and tertiary volcanic (Methbel dam) areas have significant recharge (> 10 mm/day i.e. twice the average evaporation rate). Recharge in Khalaqa reservoir (sandstone area) is expected to be higher than 9 mm/day. Dam grouting and a cutoff wall provided at the dam foundation might, however, contribute

to the reduction of recharge. Methbel reservoir, located in a tertiary volcanic area, shows a recharge rate (9 mm/day) that is nearly twice the evaporation rate (~5 mm/day). Minimum recharge of 5 mm/day (about the same as the evaporation rate) is observed at Mekhtan and Mussaibih reservoirs in a rocky volcanic reservoir area.

Table 6-9 Summary of the six-reservoir water balance (year 2007-2008)

| Elements | Dams | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|---|-------------------|----------|--|
| | Al-Hayathem | Arisha | Khalaqa | Methbel | Mekhtan | Mussaibih |
| Dam catchment area (km ²) | 33.2 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 32.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 |
| Reservoir area geology | Limestone | Sandstone | Sandstone (foundation cutoff wall provided) | Tertiary volcanic | Volcanic | Volcanic (foundation cutoff wall provided) |
| Total balance days | 238 | 189 | 513 | 105 | 513 | 602 |
| Annual rainfall (mm) | 192 | 221 | 221 | 192 | 221 | 221 |
| Total measured volume of runoff; balance period (m ³) | 439380 | 197448 | 203822 | 9864 | 122210 | 44344 |
| Reservoir Evaporation (m ³) | 65561 | 4000 | 48712 | 1272 | 47845 | 19275 |
| Release (m ³) | 88373 | 122959 | 65400 | 1775 | 11863 | 2757 |
| Recharge (m ³) | 285447 | 70489 | 89710 | 6817 | 62502 | 22832 |
| Average reservoir pool area (m ²) | 52698 | 3925 | 16762 | 1512 | 15846 | 6547 |
| Mean recharge (mm/day) | 19 | 79 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 5 |

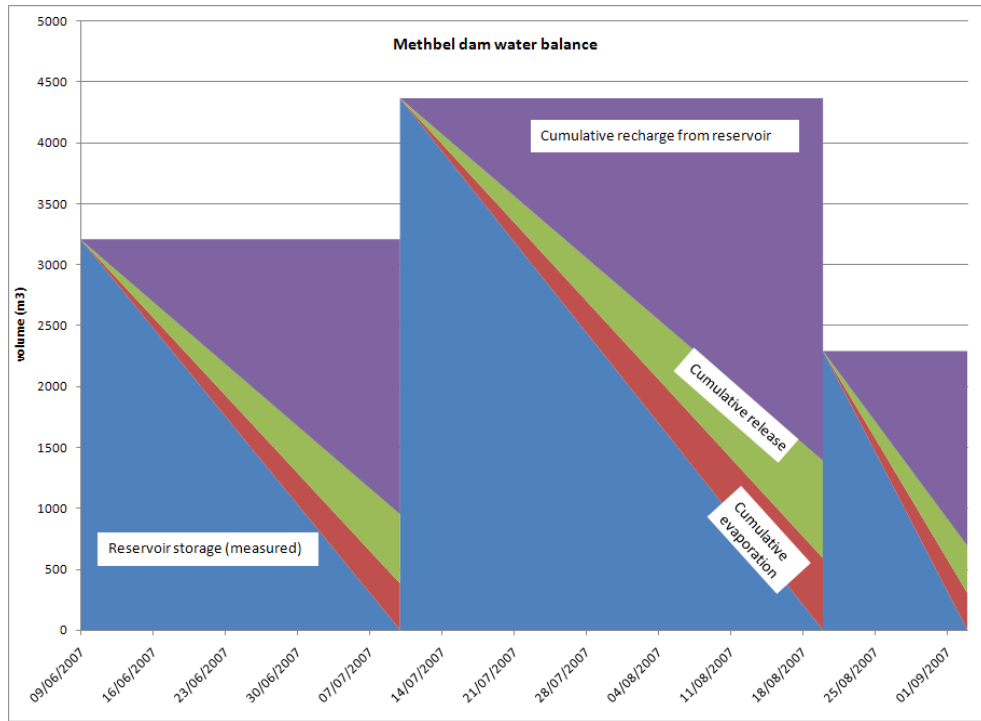


Figure 6-16 Water balance Methbel Reservoir

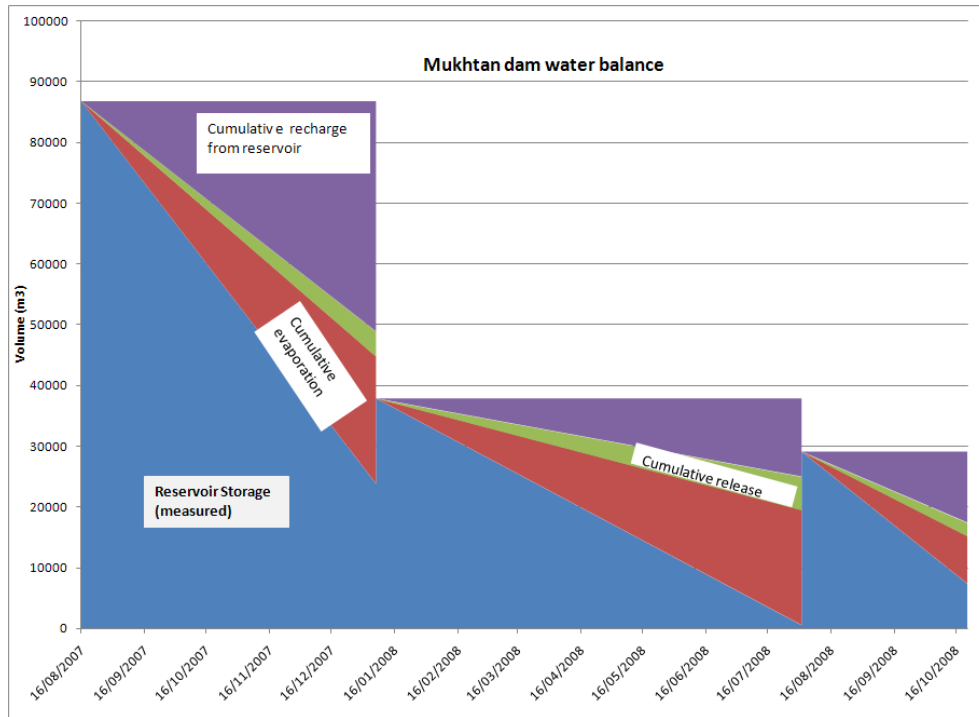


Figure 6-17 Water balance Mekhtan reservoir

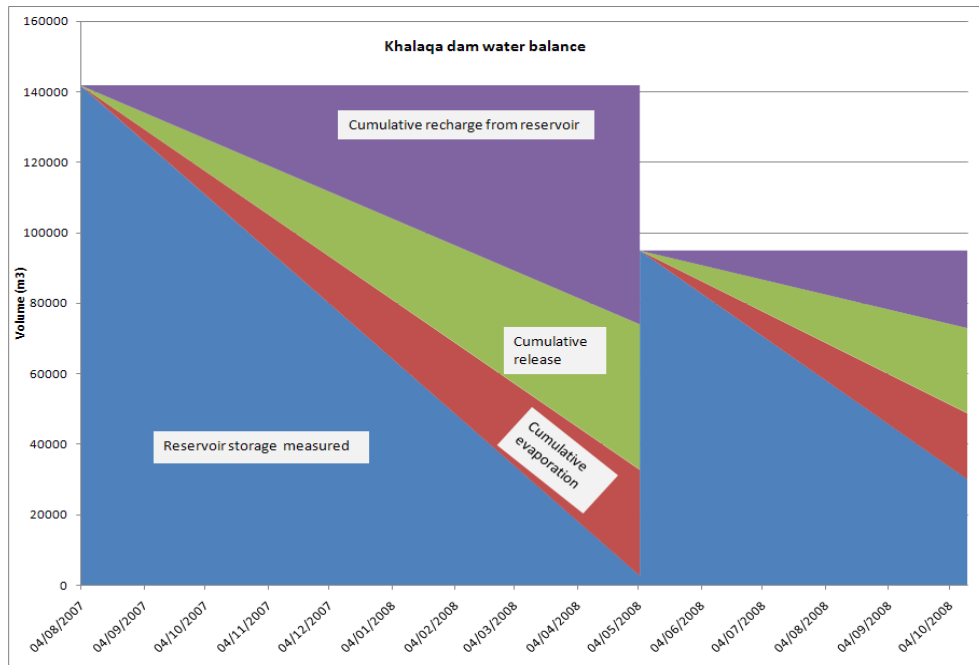


Figure 6-18 Khalaqa reservoir water balance

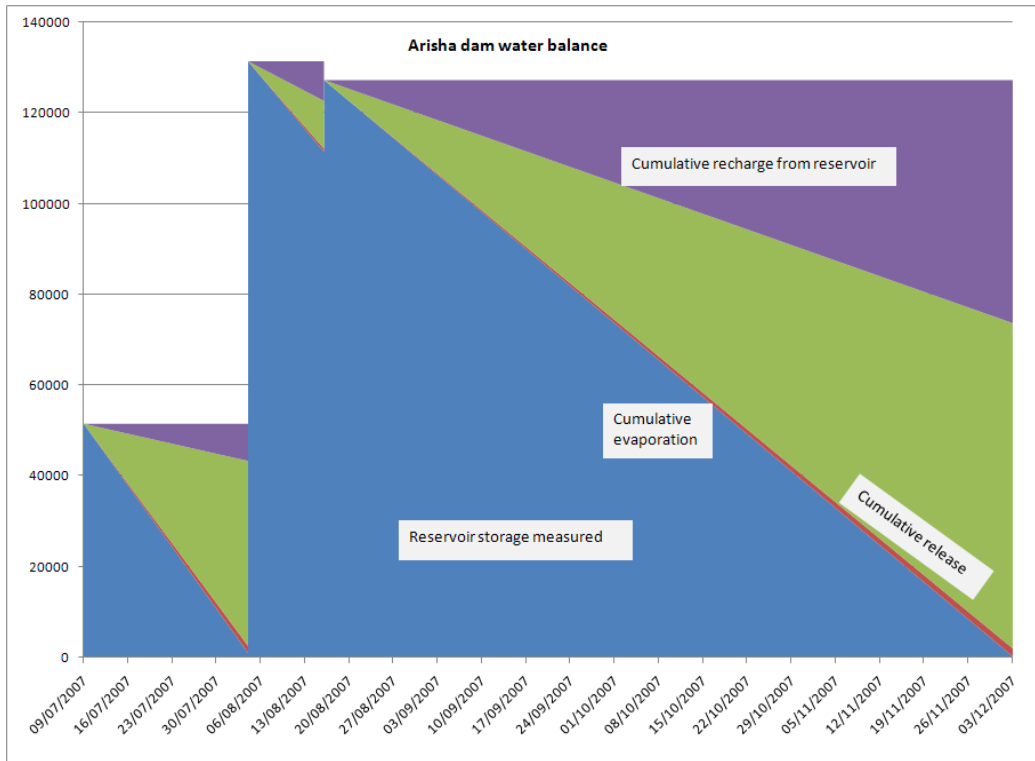


Figure 6-19 Arisha reservoir water balance

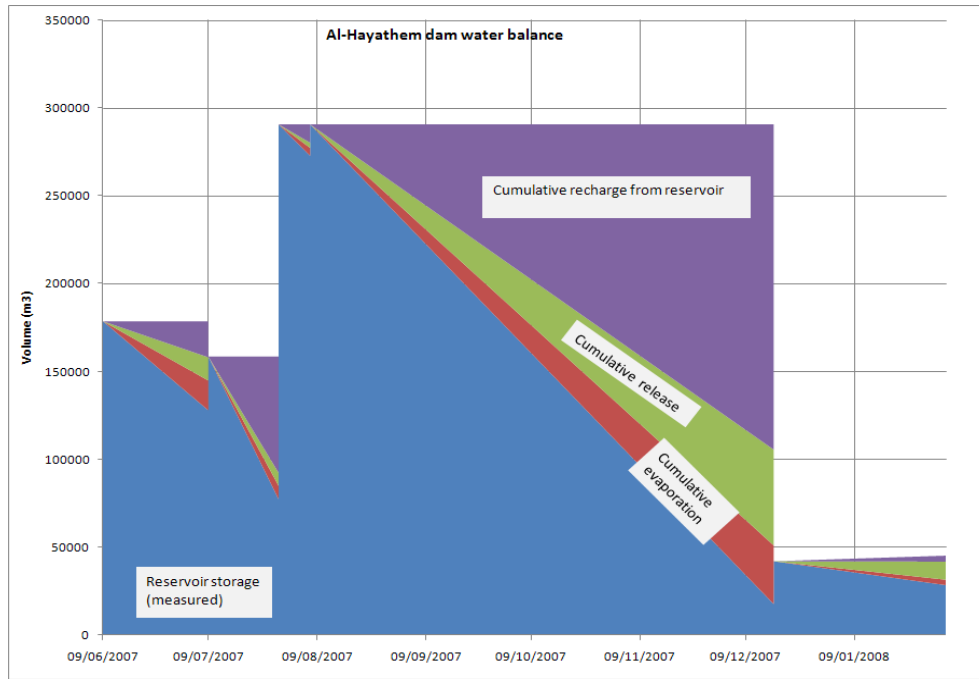


Figure 6-20 Al Hayathem reservoir water balance

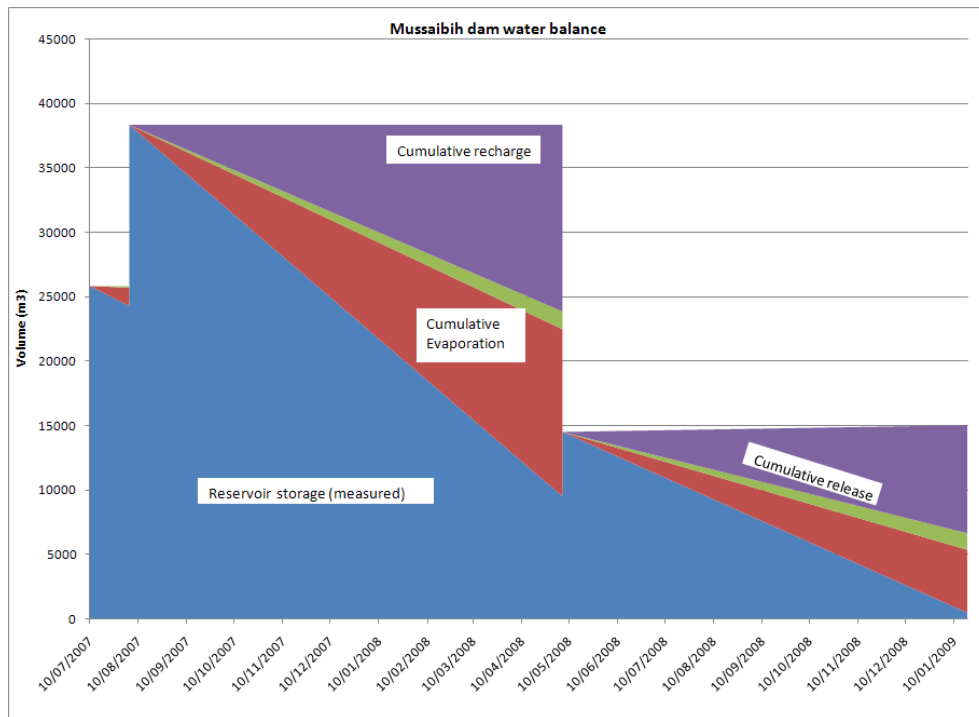


Figure 6-21 Mussaibih reservoir water balance

Chapter 7. RAINFALL – RUNOFF AND GROUNDWATER RECHARGE

To assess wadi runoff and possible groundwater recharge, an estimate of catchment wide long term daily water balance for the 22 sub-basin is made. Thirteen rainfall stations (Table 7-1) which have relatively long-term rainfall data are used in the modeling. Methodology used and input data are discussed below.

1.15 Methodology

The soil moisture balance method was applied to estimate groundwater recharge from direct rainfall. The main hydrological variables used are precipitation (daily rainfall), evapotranspiration and runoff.

The soil moisture balance is one of most commonly used water balance methods. It is used to estimate a component of water balance, usually groundwater recharge, as the residual of all other fluxes that can be measured or estimated more easily (Lerner et al. 1990). The general relation fluxes (i.e. precipitation (P), surface runoff (Q), evapotranspiration (ET) groundwater recharge (R) and change in water storage in the saturated and unsaturated zones (∂S)) consists of:

$$P = Q + ET + R \pm \partial S$$

The basis of the soil moisture balance method for estimating recharge is that the soil becomes free-draining when the moisture content of the soil reaches a limiting value called the field capacity; excess water then generates infiltration towards the aquifer.

The water balance calculation is made for an average field capacity of 102 mm taken for an average 50 cm soil depth in the Sana'a basin.

1.16 Inputs

1.16.1 Precipitation

The precipitation (P) values used are the daily rainfalls of 13 stations distributed in Sana'a Basin. Table 7.1 shows the rainfall stations used in the analysis.

Table 7-1 Rainfall Stations in and around Sana'a Basin used for Rainfall-runoff and Water balance

| No | Station | Period of Record | | Number of years | UTM east | UTM north | Altitude (m) | MAR (mm) |
|----|------------|------------------|------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| 1 | Astan-A | 1991 | 1997 | 7 | 427250 | 1743500 | 2350 | 177 |
| 2 | Samnah-A | 1991 | 1997 | 7 | 426600 | 1730200 | 2050 | 150 |
| 3 | Ma'adi-A | 1992 | 1996 | 5 | 442250 | 1737750 | 2050 | 188 |
| 4 | Birbasil-A | 1991 | 2001 | 9 | 443750 | 1729350 | 2080 | 210 |
| 5 | Darwan | 1972 | 2005 | 10 | 401000 | 1719800 | 2450 | 207 |

| No | Station | Period of Record | | Number of years | UTM east | UTM north | Altitude (m) | MAR (mm) |
|----|----------------|------------------|------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| 6 | CAMA | 1974 | 1979 | 6 | 415100 | 1697100 | 2250 | 237 |
| 7 | Adabat | 1972 | 1979 | 7 | 432250 | 1698700 | 2450 | 197 |
| 8 | Mind | 1972 | 1979 | 7 | 399650 | 1690250 | 2750 | 279 |
| 9 | NWRA-A | 1989 | 2004 | 13 | 414581 | 1701935 | 2400 | 219 |
| 10 | Darsalm | 2001 | 2007 | 4 | 420400 | 1689600 | 2280 | 150 |
| 11 | Shu'ub | 1975 | 1987 | 9 | 417500 | 1701000 | 2270 | 245 |
| 12 | Wallan | 1979 | 1992 | 10 | 421199 | 1671381 | 2350 | 248 |
| 13 | Sana'a Airport | 1974 | 1993 | 20 | 416700 | 1711150 | 2190 | 170 |

1.16.2 Evapotranspiration

The monthly evapotranspiration estimate by GAF (2007) is adopted as daily input in mm/day for water balance computation. A factor (beta) is applied to convert potential to actual evapotranspiration. Table 7.2 shows the monthly potential evapotranspiration data.

Table 7-2 Potential Evapotranspiration (mm/day) (Vistaa Sana'a Airport, 2004, as in GAF 2007)

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 3.7 | 4.8 | 5 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.2 |

To estimate the actual evapotranspiration, many investigators used a soil-moisture extraction function or coefficient of evapotranspiration beta which relates the actual rate of evapotranspiration to the potential rate of evapotranspiration based on some function of the current soil moisture content and moisture retention properties of the soil.

$$E = \text{beta} * PE$$

Dyck (1983), Mintz and Walker (1993) also illustrate several moisture extraction functions. Many researchers agree that soils show the general pattern of behavior that moisture is extracted from the soil at the potential rate until some critical moisture content is reached, at which time evapotranspiration is no longer controlled by meteorological conditions. Below this critical point, there is a linear decline in soil moisture extraction until the wilting point is reached. This type of behavior is illustrated by Shuttleworth (1993) and Dingman (1994). Shuttleworth (1993) notes that the critical moisture content divided by the field capacity is typically between 0.5 and 0.8. The type of moisture extraction function just described is commonly applied to daily potential evaporation values. In this case, a beta value of 0.5 is adopted.

1.16.3 Runoff

The HWC (1992) study divided the country into eight runoff characteristic zones. This classification is adapted in previous studies such as HYDROSULT (2002) and ARCADIS (2006). The same is adopted in this study to classify runoff characteristics of the 22-sub-basins of Sana'a Basin. The runoff characteristic zones are shown previously in Table 6.1.

The SCS model is used to estimate runoff volume from the available rainfall data. The CN values adopted by HWC and the later two studies are shown previously in Table 6.2. The last ARCADIS values are adopted in this case. The CN values are found to be in agreement with the reservoir runoffs measured at six dam sites in this study.

Rainfall runoff calculations are made for all 22 sub-basins of Sana'a Basin. The summary results are shown in Table 7-3. The theoretical background of the SCS model is given in Appendix B.

1.16.4 Recharge

Recharge is calculated as two components: direct recharge from rainfall by the soil moisture water balance method as described above and Wadi bed recharge. Results as shown in Table 7.3 indicate that recharge from direct rainfall is a rare phenomenon occurring only during intense rainfall when soil field capacity is exceeded by the amount of water percolating. The mean annual value of direct recharge for an average **s-b-basin wide** field capacity of 102 mm is only 3.9 M m³. The major recharge in Sana'a Basin is assumed to occur from surface runoff in the Wadi beds. As WRAY (1995) put it, the main form of natural groundwater recharge in Yemen is by infiltration of surface water from wadis, which is estimated herein at 49.5 M m³/year (8% of the annual rainfall). The remaining 92% of the 199 mm annual rainfall is estimated to be consumed by evapotranspiration.

If wadis disappear completely, without being diverted for surface water irrigation, then it may be assumed that some 95% of the flow will be converted to recharge. If it is actively used for spate irrigation, then, in general, some 20-30% will be effectively lost to evapotranspiration (WRAY, 1995). Accordingly, in most cases in Sana'a Basin Wadi, runoff is diverted for spate irrigation. Hence, it is reasonable to assume that 70% of the runoff in the Wadis ends up in groundwater recharge and this will be the major form of recharge in the basin. This percentage will be checked later by WEAP model analysis.

Table 7-3 Summary of Rainfall-Runoff-Recharge calculation

| No | Sub-basin | Rainfall Station | Rainfall mm/yr | Runoff mm/yr | Recharge | | | Catchment Area Km ² | Runoff M m ³ | Recharge | | |
|----|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | Rainfall | Runoff | Total | | | Rainfall | Runoff | Total |
| | | | | | mm/yr | mm/yr | mm/yr | | | M m ³ | M m ³ | M m ³ |
| 1 | Wadi al Mashamini | Astan-a | 177 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 76.5 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 2 | Wadi al Madini | Samnah-a | 150 | 12.6 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 211.5 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| 3 | Wadi al Kharid | Samnah-a | 150 | 14.6 | 0.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 136.7 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| 4 | Wadi al Ma'adi | Maadia-a | 188 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 111.5 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| 5 | Wadi A'sir | Birbasl-a | 210 | 40.8 | 0.8 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 210.2 | 8.6 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 |
| 6 | Wadi Khalaqa | Birbasl-a | 231 | 24.1 | 2.9 | 18.1 | 20.9 | 75.9 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 7 | Wadi Qasabah | Samnah-a | 150 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 64.6 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 8 | Wadi al Huqqah | Darwan | 194 | 19.5 | 0.0 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 120.7 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| 9 | Wadi Bani Hwat | Sana'a Airport | 170 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 322.4 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| 10 | Wadi Thumah | Samnah-a | 150 | 14.1 | 0.0 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 77.6 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 11 | Wadi as Sirr | Sana'a Airport | 170 | 17.5 | 0.0 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 219.1 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 |

| No | Sub-basin | Rainfall Station | Rainfall mm/yr | Runoff mm/yr | Recharge | | | Catchment Area Km ² | Runoff M m ³ | Recharge | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | Rainfall | Runoff | Total | | | Rainfall | Runoff | Total |
| | | | | | mm/yr | mm/yr | mm/yr | | | M m ³ | M m ³ | M m ³ |
| 12 | Wadi al Furs | Sana'a Airport | 170 | 20.3 | 0.0 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 45.8 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 13 | Wadi al Iqbal | Darwan | 194 | 17.6 | 0.3 | 13.2 | 13.5 | 204.4 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| 14 | Wadi Zahr & al Ghay | Mind | 279 | 15.8 | 4.8 | 11.9 | 16.6 | 364.8 | 5.8 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 6.1 |
| 15 | Wadi Hamdan | NWRA-A. CAMA | 228 | 24.2 | 0.0 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 63.7 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| 16 | Wadi al Mawrid | Darsalm. NWRA'A. CAMA | 202 | 35.6 | 0.0 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 179.6 | 6.4 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
| 17 | Wadi Sa'Wan | Shoub | 245 | 30.9 | 0.3 | 23.2 | 23.5 | 95.4 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| 18 | Wadi Shahik | Adabat | 197 | 29.6 | 2.4 | 22.2 | 24.6 | 236.9 | 7.0 | 0.6 | 5.3 | 5.8 |
| 19 | Wadi Ghayman | Adabat. Darsalm | 173 | 16.4 | 1.5 | 12.3 | 13.8 | 143.8 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 20 | Wadi al Mulakhy | Wallan | 248 | 17.7 | 3.1 | 13.3 | 16.4 | 69.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 21 | Wadi Hizyaz | Wallan | 248 | 21.5 | 3.3 | 16.1 | 19.4 | 80.5 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| 22 | Wadi Akhwar | Wallan | 248 | 19.3 | 2.8 | 14.5 | 17.3 | 125.4 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 2.2 |

| No | Sub-basin | Rainfall Station | Rainfall mm/yr | Runoff mm/yr | Recharge | | | Catchment Area Km ² | Runoff M m ³ | Recharge | | |
|-------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | Rainfall | Runoff | Total | | | Rainfall | Runoff | Total |
| | | | | | mm/yr | mm/yr | mm/yr | | | M m ³ | M m ³ | M m ³ |
| Total | | | 199 | 20.0 | 1.0 | 15.3 | 16.3 | 3236.8 | 66.0 | 3.9 | 49.5 | 53.4 |

Chapter 8. SANA'A BASIN AND SUB-BASIN WATER BALANCE

Water Evaluation and Planning (WEAP) software of Stockholm Environmental Institute (SEI), Boston will be used for water balance analysis. The WEAP System model was developed by the SEI to enable evaluation of planning and management issues associated with water resource development. The WEAP model can be applied to both municipal and agricultural systems and can address a wide range of issues including sectoral demand analyses, water conservation, water rights and allocation priorities, streamflow simulation, reservoir operation, ecosystem requirements and project cost-benefit analyses (SEI 2001).

The WEAP model has two primary functions (Sieber et al. 2004):

- Simulation of natural hydrological processes (e.g. evapotranspiration, runoff and infiltration) to enable assessment of the availability of water within a catchment,
- Simulation of anthropogenic activities superimposed on the natural system to influence water resources and their allocation (i.e. consumptive and non-consumptive water demands) to enable evaluation of the impact of human water use.

To allow simulation of water allocation, the elements that comprise the water demand-supply system and their spatial relationship are characterized for the catchment. The system is represented in terms of its various water sources (e.g. surface water, groundwater); withdrawal, transmission, reservoirs, and wastewater treatment facilities, and water demands (i.e. irrigation, domestic water supply, etc.).

The WEAP model essentially performs a mass balance of flow sequentially down a river system, making allowance for abstractions and inflows. To simulate the system, the river is divided into reaches. The reach boundaries are determined by points in the river where there is a change in flow as a consequence of confluence with a tributary, or an abstraction or return flow, or where there is a dam or a flow gauging structure.

Sana'a Basin is schematized according to WEC 2001 sub-basin classification from its upper catchment downstream to its exit at Wadi Al Kharid. Irrigation abstraction sites and water supply demand at sub-basin level and dams/reservoirs in the basin are all taken into consideration. The schematic diagram is shown in Figure 8.4.

The analysis will be performed for average conditions, considering the long term mean annual rainfall in Sana'a Basin and for years 2007 and 2008 conditions.

1.17 Water Balance Data

Population, water supply demand, irrigation areas, types of crops, climate and rainfall data are some of the inputs required in the WEAP model.

1.17.1 Water Supply

Total water demand is estimated at 54.6 lit/cap/day, composed of an average of 35 lit/cap/day of domestic demand, taking 30% percent of domestic demand as non domestic demand and 20% system loss. Figure 8.1 shows the population of Sana'a Basin according to 2004 census data. Future population growth is assumed at 5.5% annual growth rate in the urban area and 3.5% in rural area.

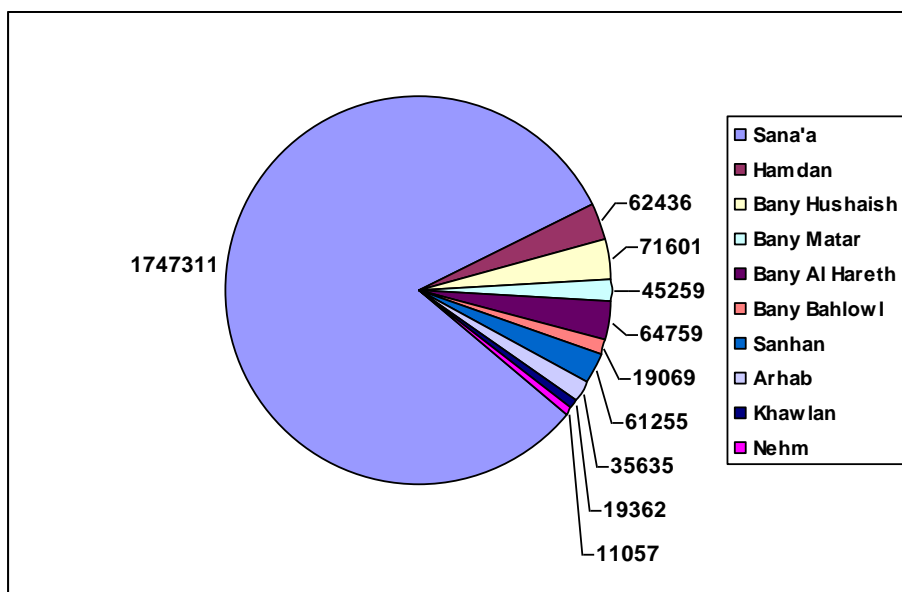


Figure 8-1 Population distribution in Sana'a Basin by district based on 2004 Census (in thousands)

Table 8-1 Summary of Annual Water Supply Demand

| Demand type | Water demand (lit/cap/day) | |
|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Domestic | 35.0 | |
| Non domestic | 10.5 | 30% of domestic demand |
| Sub Total | 45.5 | |
| System losses | 9.1 | 20% of Production |
| Total demand | 54.6 | lit/cap/day |
| | 19.9 | m ³ /cap/year |

1.17.2 Irrigation water demand

Table 8-2 Irrigated areas in Sana'a Basin by sub-basins (source GAF. 2007)

| Sub-Catchment Name | ID No. | Catchment Area | | Irrigated Area | |
|--------------------|--------|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| | | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) |
| Wadi al Mashamini | 1 | 7777.9 | 2.4 | 69.0 | 0.9 |
| Wadi al Madini | 2 | 21330.0 | 6.6 | 351.6 | 1.6 |

| Sub-Catchment Name | ID No. | Catchment Area | | Irrigated Area | |
|---------------------|--------|----------------|-------|----------------|------|
| | | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) |
| Wadi al Ma'adi | 4 | 11133.0 | 3.4 | 100.2 | 0.9 |
| Wadi al Kharid | 3 | 13821.0 | 4.3 | 237.5 | 1.7 |
| Wadi A'sir | 5 | 20875.0 | 6.4 | 593.2 | 2.8 |
| Wadi Khalaqa | 6 | 7567.7 | 2.3 | 180.5 | 2.4 |
| Wadi Qasabah | 7 | 6451.7 | 2.0 | 186.1 | 2.9 |
| Wadi al Huqqah | 8 | 12027.0 | 3.7 | 1176.1 | 9.8 |
| Wadi al Iqbal | 13 | 20294.0 | 6.3 | 1538.1 | 7.6 |
| Wadi Thumah | 10 | 7704.6 | 2.4 | 125.5 | 1.6 |
| Wadi bani Huwat | 9 | 32703.0 | 10.1 | 4825.5 | 14.8 |
| Wadi as Sirr | 11 | 21855.0 | 6.7 | 2603.2 | 11.9 |
| Wadi Zahr & al hayl | 14 | 36083.0 | 11.1 | 1297.2 | 3.6 |
| Wadi al Furs | 12 | 4581.5 | 1.4 | 855.9 | 18.7 |
| Wadi Sa'wan | 17 | 9593.6 | 3.0 | 1054.9 | 11.0 |
| Wadi Shahik | 18 | 23866.0 | 7.4 | 1032.4 | 4.3 |
| Wadi Hamdan | 15 | 6349.7 | 2.0 | 788.8 | 12.4 |
| Wadi al Mawrid | 16 | 17916.0 | 5.5 | 739.0 | 4.1 |
| Wadi Ghayman | 19 | 14334.0 | 4.4 | 533.2 | 3.7 |
| Wadi Hizyaz | 21 | 8187.4 | 2.5 | 205.6 | 2.5 |
| Wadi al Mulaikhy | 20 | 6965.7 | 2.2 | 269.0 | 3.9 |
| Wadi Akhwar | 22 | 12560.0 | 3.9 | 190.8 | 1.5 |
| Total | | 323976.8 | 100.0 | 18953.2 | 5.9 |

Table 8-3 Sana'a Basin Land use (GAF, 2007)

| | No. | Area (m ²) | Area (ha) | Area (%) | Qat | | Grapes | | Irrigated Mixed Crops | | Rainfed Corps/Nat. Vegetables | | Orchard | | Other Land | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|------|--------|------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------|------|------------|------|
| | | | | | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) |
| Wadi al Mashamini | 1 | 77778536 | 7777.9 | 2.4 | 69.0 | 0.6 | | | | | 582.2 | 2.9 | | | 7125.9 | 2.5 |
| Wadi al Madini | 2 | 213300000 | 21330.0 | 6.6 | 350.0 | 3.1 | | | 1.6 | 0.1 | 1106.0 | 5.5 | | | 19871.8 | 6.9 |
| Wadi al Ma'adi | 4 | 111330000 | 11133.0 | 3.4 | 100.2 | 0.9 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 211.3 | 1.1 | | | 10820.6 | 3.8 |
| Wadi al Kharid | 3 | 138210000 | 13821.0 | 4.3 | 228.0 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 5.9 | 0.4 | 449.6 | 2.3 | | | 13133.3 | 4.6 |
| Wadi A'sir | 5 | 208750000 | 20875.0 | 6.4 | 593.2 | 5.2 | | | | | 186.3 | 0.9 | | | 20095.2 | 7.0 |
| Wadi Khalaqa | 6 | 75677104 | 7567.7 | 2.3 | 180.5 | 1.6 | | | | | 217.7 | 1.1 | | | 7169.5 | 2.5 |
| Wadi Qasabah | 7 | 64517144 | 6451.7 | 2.0 | 185.4 | 1.6 | | | 0.7 | 0.0 | 257.0 | 1.3 | | | 6008.6 | 2.1 |
| Wadi al Huqqah | 8 | 120270000 | 12027.0 | 3.7 | 965.0 | 8.4 | 84.3 | 1.4 | 126.8 | 8.2 | 820.5 | 4.7 | | | 10030.1 | 3.5 |
| Wadi al Iqbal | 13 | 202940000 | 20294.0 | 6.3 | 1384.0 | 12.1 | 32.5 | 0.6 | 58.7 | 3.8 | 1366.6 | 7.1 | 62.9 | 55.6 | 17389.1 | 6.1 |
| Wadi Thumah | 10 | 77045984 | 7704.6 | 2.4 | 61.8 | 0.5 | 63.7 | 1.1 | | | 163.2 | 0.8 | | | 7416.0 | 2.6 |
| Wadi bani Huwat | 9 | 327030000 | 32703.0 | 10.1 | 1753.0 | 15.3 | 2131.7 | 36.7 | 931.8 | 59.9 | 2713.6 | 18.2 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 25163.8 | 8.8 |
| Wadi as Sirr | 11 | 218550000 | 21855.0 | 6.7 | 1039.1 | 9.1 | 1559.0 | 26.8 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 437.0 | 2.2 | | | 18814.2 | 6.6 |
| Wadi Zahr & al hayl | 14 | 360830000 | 36083.0 | 11.1 | 1010.3 | 8.8 | | | 277.5 | 17.9 | 5412.8 | 28.4 | 9.5 | 8.4 | 29372.2 | 10.3 |
| Wadi al Furs | 12 | 45815372 | 4581.5 | 1.4 | 427.1 | 3.7 | 428.8 | 7.4 | | | 66.9 | 0.3 | | | 3658.8 | 1.3 |
| Wadi Sa'wan | 17 | 95936120 | 9593.6 | 3.0 | 415.1 | 3.6 | 630.2 | 10.8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 171.7 | 0.9 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 8367.0 | 2.9 |
| Wadi Shahik | 18 | 238660000 | 23866.0 | 7.4 | 500.8 | 4.4 | 531.6 | 9.1 | | | 731.0 | 3.6 | | | 22102.7 | 7.7 |
| Wadi Hamdan | 15 | 63496708 | 6349.7 | 2.0 | 783.4 | 6.8 | | | 5.0 | 0.3 | 182.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 5378.2 | 1.9 |
| Wadi al Mawrid | 16 | 179160000 | 17916.0 | 5.5 | 526.5 | 4.6 | 105.0 | 1.8 | 106.9 | 6.9 | 835.1 | 4.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 16341.9 | 5.7 |
| Wadi Ghayman | 19 | 143340000 | 14334.0 | 4.4 | 288.8 | 2.5 | 243.4 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 846.4 | 4.2 | | | 12954.1 | 4.5 |
| Wadi Hizyaz | 21 | 81874360 | 8187.4 | 2.5 | 197.0 | 1.7 | | | 7.6 | 0.5 | 526.5 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 7454.8 | 2.6 |
| Wadi al Mulaikhy | 20 | 69657048 | 6965.7 | 2.2 | 227.1 | 2.0 | | | 21.3 | 1.4 | 730.8 | 3.8 | 20.6 | 18.2 | 5965.7 | 2.1 |

| | | | | | Qat | | Grapes | | Irrigated Mixed Crops | | Rainfed Corps/Nat. Vegetables | | Orchard | | Other Land | |
|-------------|----|-----------|---------|-----|-------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|------------|-----|
| | | | | | No. | Area (m ²) | Area (ha) | Area (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) | (ha) | (%) |
| Wadi Akhwar | 22 | 125600000 | 12560.0 | 3.9 | 186.4 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 483.8 | 2.4 | | | 11884.9 | 4.1 |

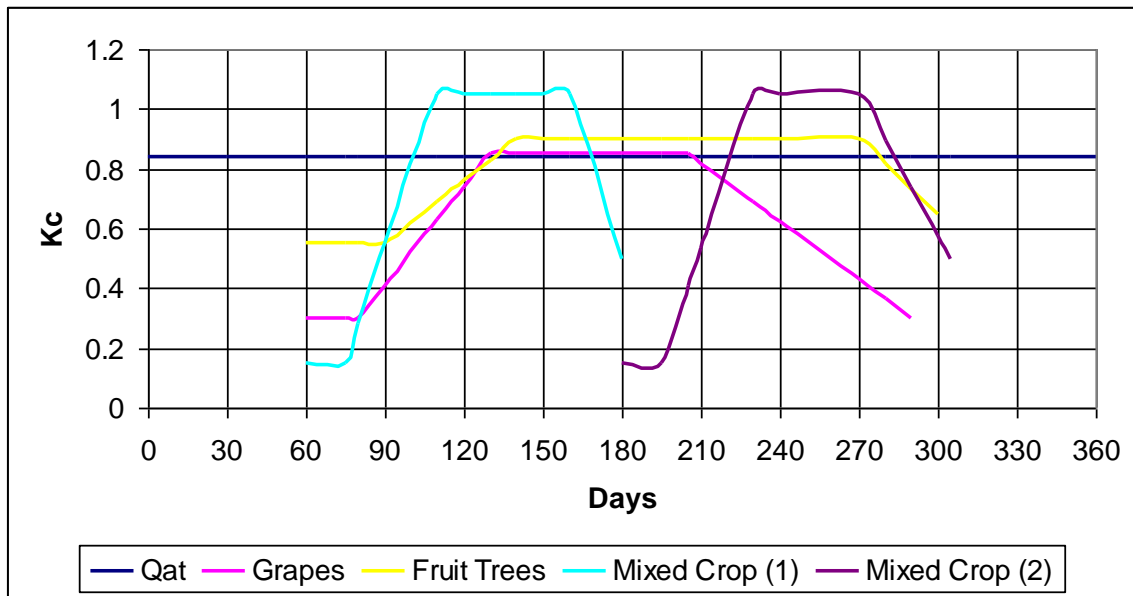


Figure 8-2 Kc values for Sana'a Basin (Adopted from GAF, 2007)

Table 8-4 Evapotranspiration (mm/day) (Vistaa Sana'a Airport, 2004, as in GAF 2007))

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 3.7 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.2 |

Table 8-5 Meteorological Data (Means of 1983-1990) Sana'a CAMA (source: SAWAS)

| | Mean Temperature (°C) | Relative Humidity (%) | Wind Speed (m/s) |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Jan | 12.9 | 46.3 | 2.8 |
| Feb | 16.8 | 49.9 | 2.7 |
| Mar | 19.1 | 49.9 | 3.2 |
| Apr | 19.6 | 57.8 | 4.4 |
| May | 21.9 | 43.8 | 3.8 |
| Jun | 23.5 | 41.0 | 4.8 |
| Jul | 24.0 | 35.8 | 4.6 |
| Aug | 23.5 | 47.7 | 4.3 |

| | Mean Temperature (°C) | Relative Humidity (%) | Wind Speed (m/s) |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sep | 21.4 | 39.4 | 3.2 |
| Oct | 18.5 | 38.7 | 2.9 |
| Nov | 15.7 | 39.5 | 2.4 |
| Dec | 13.0 | 39.4 | 2.8 |

1.17.3 Rainfall in Sana'a Basin

In Sana'a Basin, there are two rainy seasons separated by a distinct dry interval (May to mid-July). The annual rainfall generally varies between 150 and 250 mm, with some years having higher rainfall amounts (above 350 mm). The first rainy period starts mid-March to the beginning of April. The second rainy period starts in mid-July to the beginning of August and stops abruptly at the end of August. The months from September to February are generally dry, although occasional thunderstorms may bring some rain during these months. The average rainfall per rain day is about 16-17 mm. 13 stations are used to represent the 22 sub-basins of Sana'a Basin as shown in Table 8.6.

Table 8-6 Representative Mean Monthly Rainfalls and Stations for the 22-sub-basins

| Sub-basins | W. Mashamini | W al. Madini. W al. Kharid. W. Qasbah. W. Thumah | W. Ma'adi | W. A'sir. W. Khalaqa | W. al Huqqah. W. al Iqbal | W. bani Huwat. W. al Furs. W. as Sirr | W. Shahik | W. Ghayman | W. Zahr & al Ghay | W. Hamdan. | W. al Mawrid. | W. Sa'Wan | W. al Mulaikhy. W. Hizyaz. W. Akhwar |
|------------------|--------------|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| Sub-basin No | 1 | 2, 3, 7, 10 | 4 | 5, 6 | 8, 13 | 9, 11, 12 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 20, 21, 22 |
| Rainfall Station | Astan-a | Samnah-a | Maadia | Birbasla | Darwan | Sana'a Airport | Adabat | Darsalm Adabat | Mind | NWRA-A CAMA | DarsalmN WRA'A CAMA | Shoub | Wallan |
| Jan | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 1 |
| Feb | 4.5 | 0.5 | 8 | 8.4 | 2.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 14.9 | 7.4 |
| Mar | 38.7 | 26 | 23.1 | 34.2 | 12.7 | 30.8 | 20.2 | 17.6 | 19.2 | 19.1 | 17.7 | 29.1 | 55 |
| Apr | 32.9 | 23.5 | 33.4 | 58.5 | 28.1 | 38.5 | 43.6 | 39.4 | 40.6 | 35.3 | 35.3 | 32.1 | 65.9 |
| May | 7.9 | 15.7 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 38.5 | 27.4 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 53 | 33.9 | 30.0 | 28.6 | 29.9 |
| Jun | 16.8 | 21.6 | 27.3 | 29.9 | 5.7 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 6.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.0 |
| Jul | 20.1 | 9.9 | 14.8 | 30 | 33.5 | 16.8 | 30.8 | 26.4 | 48.2 | 33.3 | 29.6 | 33.2 | 5.9 |
| Aug | 36.6 | 34.9 | 53.2 | 32.2 | 53.1 | 30.2 | 61.1 | 52.7 | 56.9 | 52.7 | 49.9 | 66.8 | 44.6 |
| Sep | 4.9 | 0.2 | 5 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 35.8 | 8.9 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 6.4 |

| Sub-basins | W. Mashamini | W al. Madini. W al. Kharid. W. Qasbah. W. Thumah | W. Ma'adi | W. A'sir. W. Khalaqa | W. al Huqqah. W. al Iqbal | W. bani Huwat. W. al Furs. W. as Sirr | W. Shahik | W. Ghayman | W. Zahr & al Ghay | W. Hamdan. | W. al Mawrid. | W. Sa'Wan | W. al Mulaikhy. W. Hizyaz. W. Akhwar |
|------------------|--------------|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| Sub-basin No | 1 | 2, 3, 7, 10 | 4 | 5, 6 | 8, 13 | 9, 11, 12 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 20, 21, 22 |
| Rainfall Station | Astan-a | Samnah-a | Maadia | Birbasla | Darwan | Sana'a Airport | Adabat | Darsalm Adabat | Mind | NWRA-A CAMA | DarsalmN WRA'A CAMA | Shoub | Wallan |
| Oct | 1.8 | 1.9 | 6.4 | 14.1 | 7.4 | 11.4 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 8.5 | 15.2 | 11.3 | 23.6 | 19.8 |
| Nov | 4.3 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 6.5 | 5.78 |
| Dec | 0.9 | 11.2 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 8.8 | 5.9 | 1.4 | 7.6 |
| Annual | 171 | 150 | 189 | 231 | 194 | 170 | 197 | 174 | 279 | 228 | 202 | 245 | 249 |

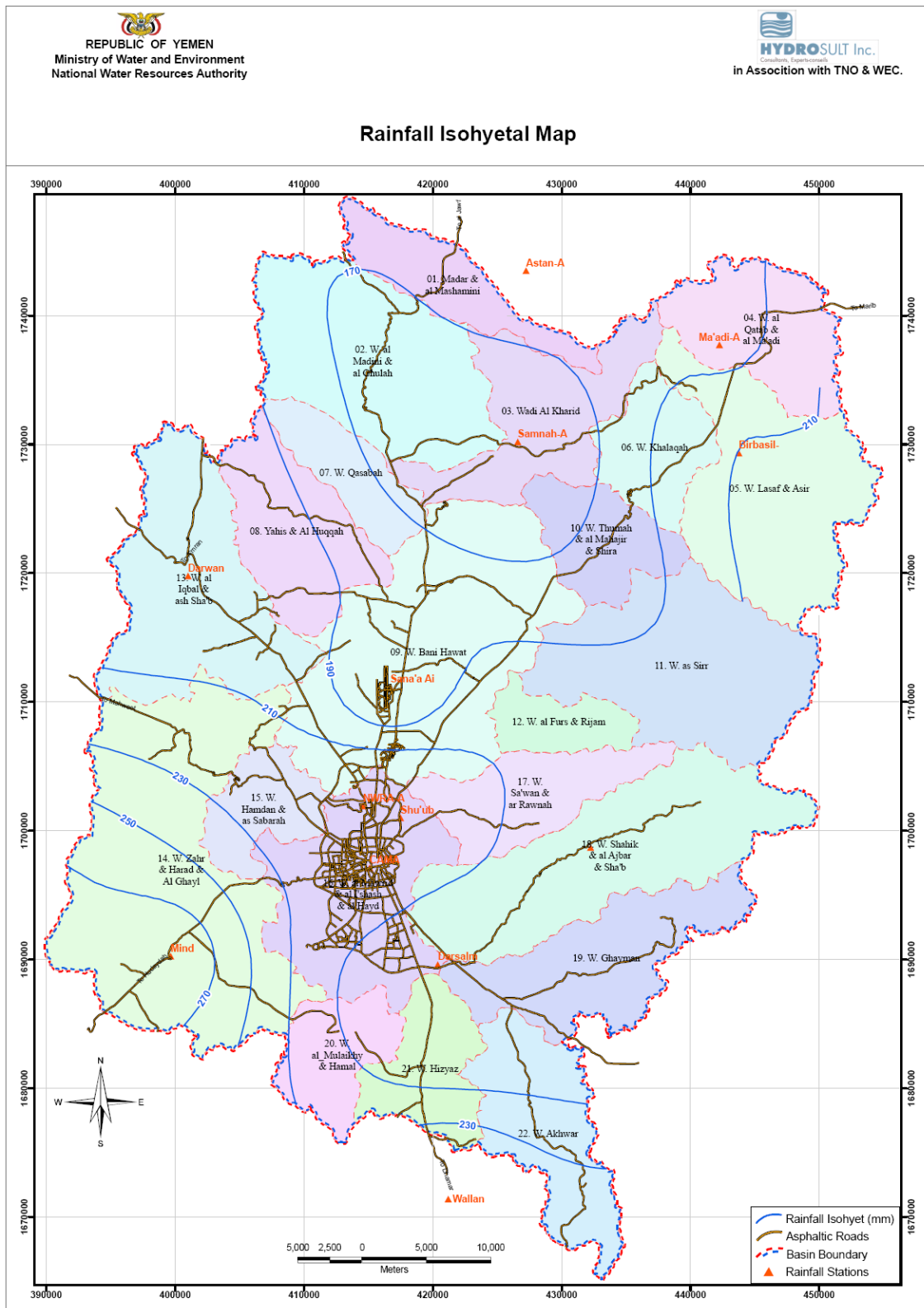


Figure 8-3 Annual Rainfall (mm) Isohyetal Map

1.18 Methodology

After compiling the necessary data, the WEAP model is used for water balance analysis of Sana'a Basin. The schematic diagram is shown in Figure 8.4.

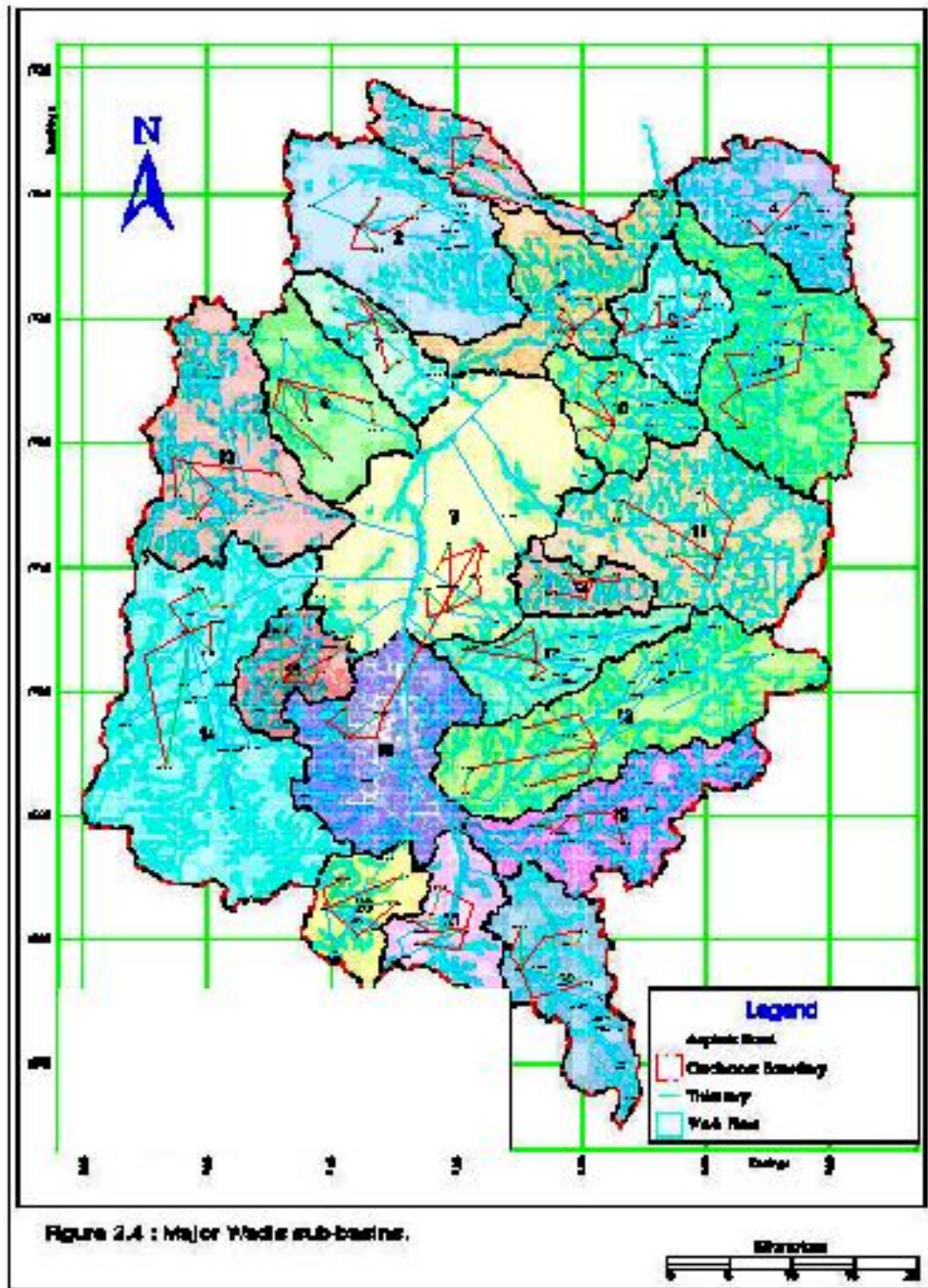


Figure 8-4 Schematic diagram of WEAP model for Sana'a Basin

WEAP supports the use of three hydrologic modeling methods: the Rainfall Runoff method FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations), the Water Requirement FAO approach, and the Rainfall Runoff Soil moisture method. The Rainfall Runoff Soil moisture method was chosen because it offers the most comprehensive analysis by allowing for the characterization of land use and/or soil type impacts to the hydrological processes (Sieber, 2005).

The Soil moisture method is a one-dimensional two-soil-layer algorithm for calculating evapotranspiration, surface runoff, sub-surface runoff and deep percolation for a defined land area unit. A conceptual diagram of the equations incorporated into the Soil moisture method water balance calculations are shown in Figure 8.5.

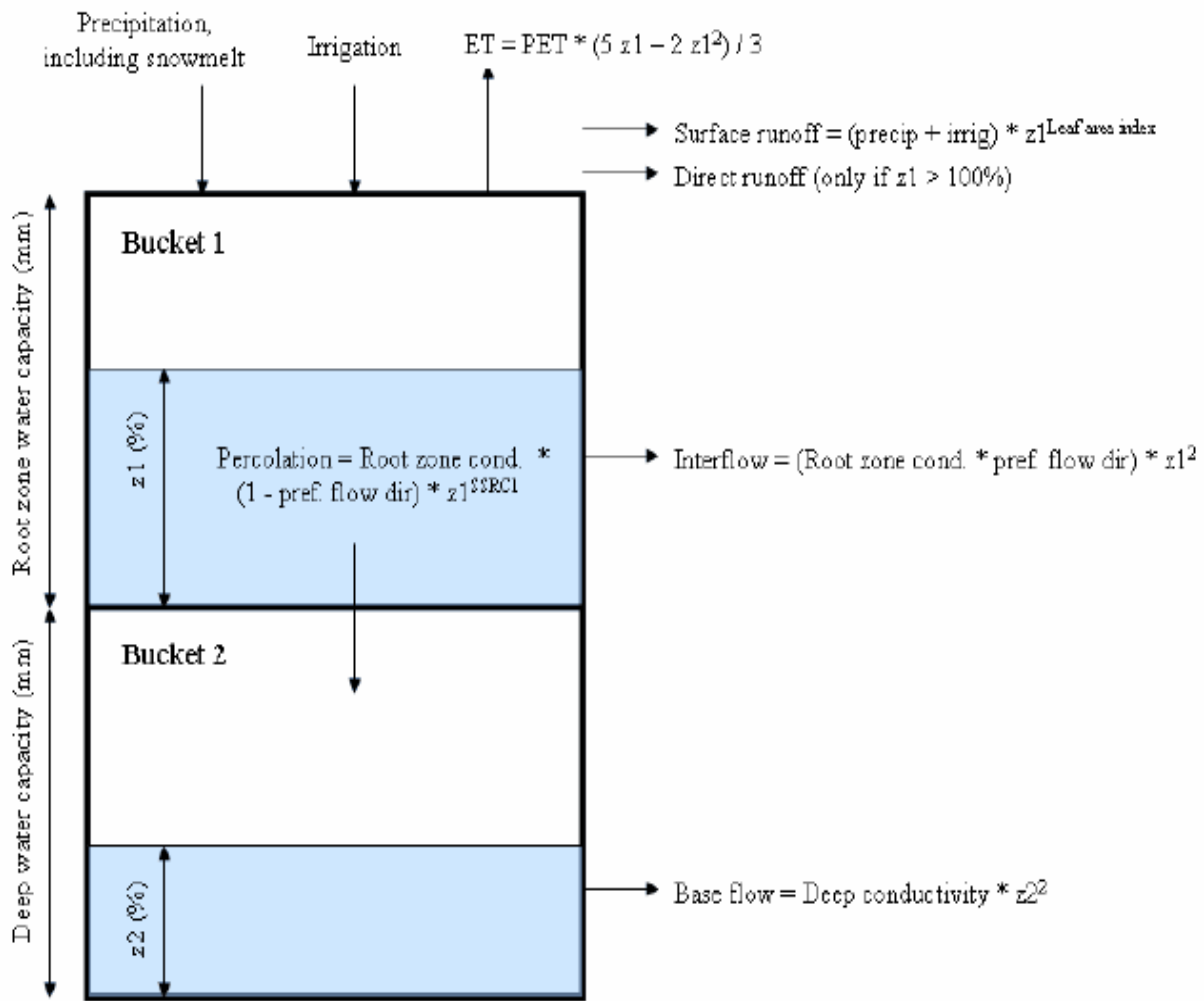


Figure 8-5 Soil moisture method Model (Source: Sieber, 2005)

Using the Soil moisture method which relatively accurately describes the hydrologic response of the basin implies that more detailed hydrologic and climatic parameters are required for the model. Consequently, the parameters and data are often difficult to define with certainty. The basic input parameters are listed in Table 8-7, along with the sensitivities identified for each parameter, which are a result of the work of Jantzen et al, (2006). WEAP imposes a model structure in terms of input parameter resolution, meaning that WEAP forces certain parameters to describe the entire catchment and others to describe smaller land unit areas such as the soil classification or land use category.

Table 8-7 Input Parameters and Sensitivity

| Parameters | Unit | Resolution | Sensitivity |
|--------------------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Land use</u> | | | |
| Area | Sq km | Catchment | High |
| Deep Water Capacity | mm | Catchment | High ^{§§} |
| Deep Conductivity | mm/day | Catchment | Moderate |
| Initial Z2 | No unit | Catchment | No Influence |
| Soil Water Capacity | mm | Soil | Moderate |
| Root Zone Conductivity | mm/day | Soil | Moderate ^{***} |
| Preferred Flow Direction | no unit | Soil | Moderate |
| Initial Z1 | no unit | Soil | No influence |
| Crop Coefficient, Kc | no unit | Land use | High |
| Leaf Area Index | no unit | Land use | High |
| <u>Climate</u> | | | |
| Precipitation | mm | Catchment | High |
| Temperature | °C | Catchment | Moderate |
| Wind | m/s | Catchment | Low |
| Humidity | % | Catchment | Low |

Catchment Area

A fundamental parameter of any hydrologic model is the catchment area. The catchment areas of the 22 sub-basins delineated and measured in this study was found to be well in line with the previous studies of WEC and GAF.

Deep Water Capacity

Deep Water Capacity is the effective water-holding capacity, in millimeters, of the deep soil layer or the second bucket in the Soil moisture method.

^{§§} In this study the sensitivity of deep water capacity was found to be low

^{***} The sensitivity of root zone conductivity was found to be high

Deep Conductivity

The Deep Conductivity parameter represents the conductivity rate of the second bucket, in millimeters per day. Deep Conductivity controls the transmission of base flow. WEAP applies a single value of Deep Conductivity to the entire catchment. This value is very low or zero in Sana'a Basin as base-flow in the Wadis is negligible.

Initial Z2

The "Initial Z2" parameter is the relative storage given as a percentage of the total effective storage of the Deep Water Capacity at the beginning of a simulation. WEAP, like Deep Water Capacity, forces Initial Z2 to be constant for each basin. A value of 5 percent was assigned to every sub-basin.

Soil Water (Root Zone) Capacity

Soil Water or Root Zone Capacity is the effective water-holding capacity in millimeters of the first bucket in the Soil moisture method. A value of 102 mm is applied for each sub-basin to represent average field capacity.

Root Zone Conductivity

Root Zone Conductivity or soil conductivity is the conductivity in the first bucket. Conductivity rate typically varies among soil and land use classifications. Different values are assigned depending on land use characteristics (runoff producing characteristics P1, A1, etc.) defined in earlier sections.

Preferred Flow Direction

The Preferred Flow Direction parameter is used to partition flow out of the root zone layer to the lower soil layer or groundwater. Preferred flow direction can vary by land use classification and ranges from 0 to 1. A preferred flow direction of 1 indicates 100% horizontal flow direction while 0 indicates 100% vertical flow direction. The value for Sana'a Basin tends towards zero as interflow to Wadis is minimal compared to downward percolation.

Initial Z1

The Initial Z1 parameter is the relative storage given as a percentage of the total effective storage of the Root Zone Water Capacity at the beginning of a simulation. A value of 10% is assigned for each sub-basin.

Crop Coefficient Kc

The crop coefficient parameter Kc represents the effects of vegetative evapotranspiration and soil evaporation, which vary by land class type. The parameter was created to study the required soil moisture to maximize crop biomass production. Hence, Kc is typically used to calculate the required evapotranspiration using the equation:

- (Evapotranspiration) required = $Kc * (\text{Evapotranspiration}) \text{ reference}$,
- Kc value adopted from GAF study is used as presented in earlier sections.

Leaf Area Index

Leaf Area Index (LAI) is a parameter that varies by land use and is used to control the surface runoff response. Runoff tends to decrease with higher values of LAI. Different LAI values are used depending on the runoff producing characteristics (P1, A1, etc.) of the area.

Precipitation

Monthly Precipitation values of 13 stations in Sana'a Basin are used. The stations are described in earlier sections.

Temperature, Wind and Humidity

Temperature data are entered in degrees Celsius. Humidity is the relative humidity entered as a percentage and Wind values are entered in meters per second (Table 8-5).

Chapter 9. RESULTS BASIN MODELLING

1.19 Average Year

1.19.1 Water Supply Demand

Annual and monthly domestic and non domestic water supply demand in Sana'a Basin (M m³); for 2010 Population forecast is shown in Table 9-1.

Table 9-1 Domestic and non domestic water supply demand in Sana'a Basin (M m³)

| Sub-basin | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| 11 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.77 |
| 12 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.77 |
| 13 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 2.54 |
| 15 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 2.54 |
| 16 | 2.49 | 2.25 | 2.49 | 2.41 | 2.49 | 2.41 | 2.49 | 2.49 | 2.41 | 2.49 | 2.41 | 2.49 | 29.32 |
| 17 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 2.54 |
| 19 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.85 |
| 20 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.85 |
| 21 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.74 |
| 22 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.74 |
| 7 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.72 |
| 9 | 1.04 | 0.94 | 1.04 | 1.00 | 1.04 | 1.00 | 1.04 | 1.04 | 1.00 | 1.04 | 1.00 | 1.04 | 12.22 |
| All others | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 3.81 |
| Sum | 4.96 | 4.48 | 4.96 | 4.80 | 4.96 | 4.80 | 4.96 | 4.96 | 4.80 | 4.96 | 4.80 | 4.96 | 58.4 |

In Sana'a Basin, total domestic and non domestic water demand, including 20% system losses, will be 58.4 M m³.

Using the forecast from the 2004 census, the 2010 Sana'a Basin population will be about 2.9 Million. The annual water supply demand will be 58 M m³ for the forecasted population of about 2.9 million people.

Compared to the recharge level from direct rainfall and wadi runoff (about 54.3 M m³/year, estimated in section 7 herein) and the available water resources, this is a very high demand.

Two sub-basins Wadi al Mawrid (16) and Bani Huwat (9) are the largest consumers. Wadi al Mawrid, where Sana'a City is located, demands about half of the total Sana'a Basin water supply. This is a challenge for water management and water right issues as people living in rural areas in other sub-basins may prefer to use the water for irrigation.

1.19.2 Irrigation water demand

The total irrigation water demand for 18953.2 ha of irrigated land in Sana'a Basin is as shown in Table 9.2.

Table 9-2 Irrigation water demand in Sana'a Basin (M m³)

| Sub-basin ID No. | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| 11 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 25.3 |
| 12 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 8.8 |
| 13 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 19.6 |
| 14 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 15.8 |
| 16 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 8.7 |
| 17 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 10.2 |
| 18 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 10.5 |
| 19 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 5.6 |
| 2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 4.6 |
| 5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 7.8 |
| 8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 14.4 |
| 9 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 49.7 |
| All others | 2.3 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 40.0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sum | 10.4 | 12.1 | 17.6 | 18.5 | 26.1 | 29.5 | 25.9 | 24.2 | 21.3 | 16.4 | 10.0 | 9.0 | 221.1 |

The total annual irrigation water demand is 221.1 M m³, which is equivalent to an annual demand of 11668 m³/ha.

Wadi Bani Huwat and Wadi as Sirr are the largest consumers.

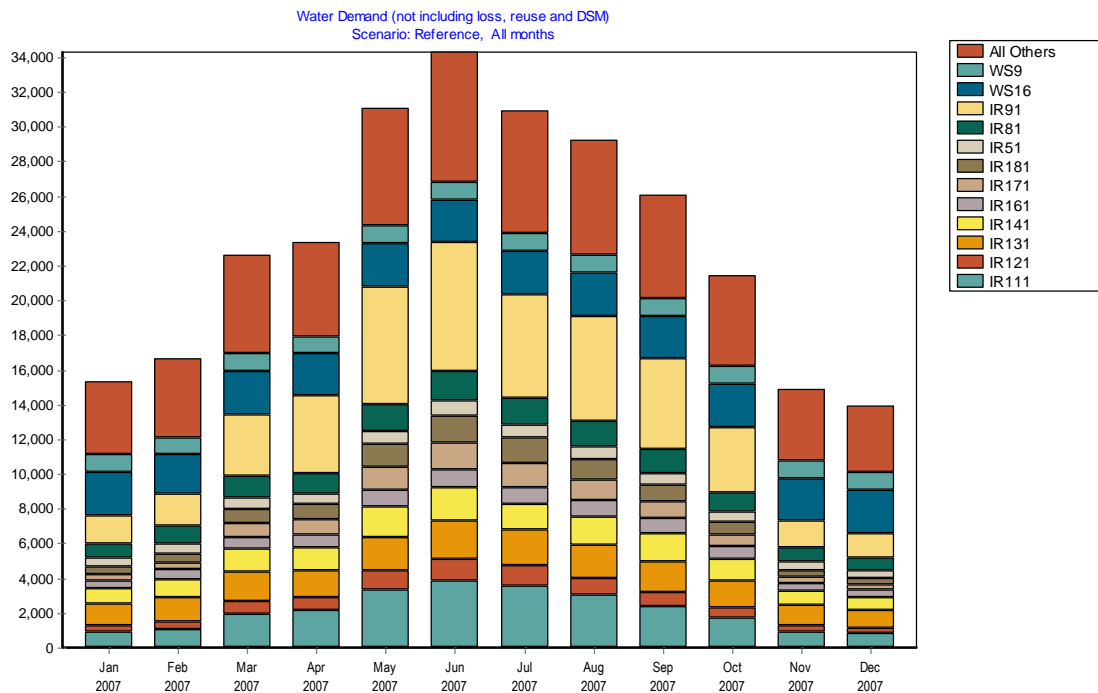


Figure 9-1 Total water demand (Water supply and irrigation) in Sana'a Basin

Table 9-3 Total water Demand (Irrigation and Water Supply) M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 15.3 | 16.6 | 22.6 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 34.3 | 30.9 | 29.2 | 26.1 | 21.4 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 279.5 |

The highest demand is in June and the lowest is in December.

1.19.3 Model Calibration

Based on the only discharge data available at the outlet of Sana'a Basin in 1995, the WEAP model for Sana'a Basin was used to attempt calibration. Table 9.4 and Figure 9.2 show the comparison of modeled result and measured data.

Table 9-4 measured (1995) and modeled outflow at the outlet of Sana'a Basin (1000 m³)

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Measured (1995) | 268 | 194 | 2303 | 1011 | 643 | 156 | 187 | 2866 | 181 | 187 | 207 | 241 | 8445 |
| Modeled | 249 | 419 | 2239 | 2013 | 840 | 121 | 190 | 2145 | 79 | 48 | 68 | 295 | 8706 |

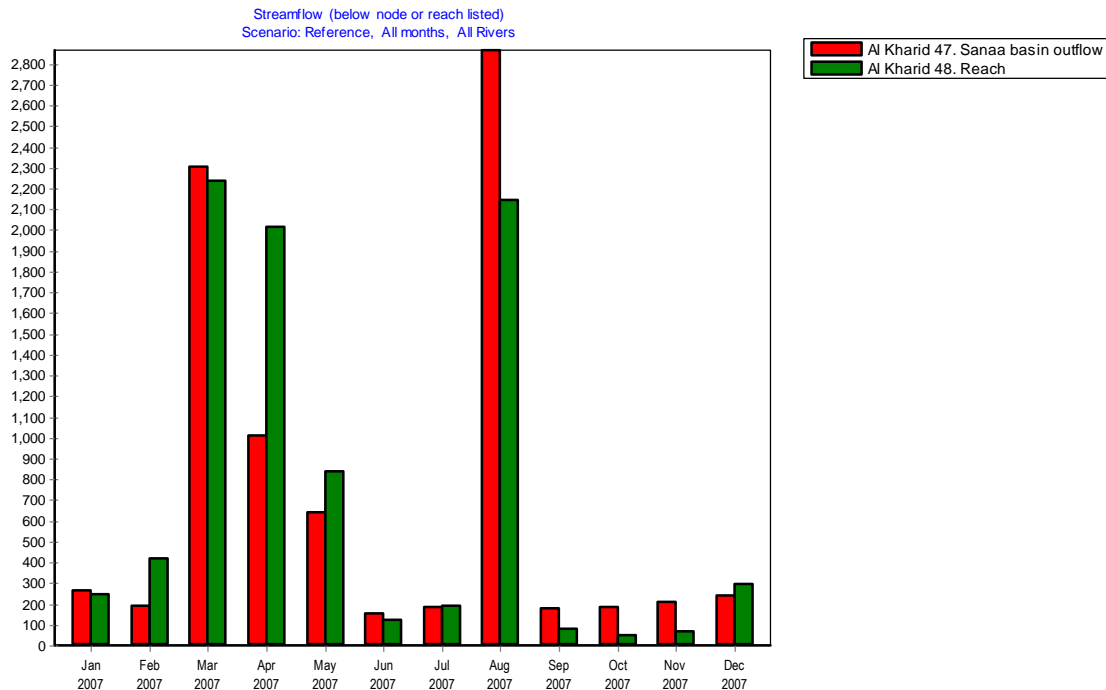


Figure 9-2 Comparison of Sana'a Basin outflow (1995 measured) and modeled at outlet of Wadi Alkharid

1.19.4 Rainfall

The mean annual rainfall estimated by arithmetic mean WEAP Model in Sana'a Basin is found to be 662.9 M m³, as shown in Table 9.5.

Table 9-5 Mean rainfall total in Sana'a Basin (M m³)

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
|----------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|------|--------|
| Rainfall | 7.9 | 14.6 | 83.9 | 131.9 | 92.2 | 32.0 | 79.4 | 145.2 | 21.5 | 28.7 | 9.7 | 16.0 | 662.9 |

1.19.5 Catchment Runoff/Infiltration

The total average annual runoff and infiltration generated in the 22 sub-basins of Sana'a Basin is 75.4 M m³.

Table 9-6 Average Annual Catchment Runoff/Infiltration in Sana'a Basin (M m³)

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 5.6 | 7.1 | 11.6 | 19.2 | 8.7 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 10.4 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 75.4 |

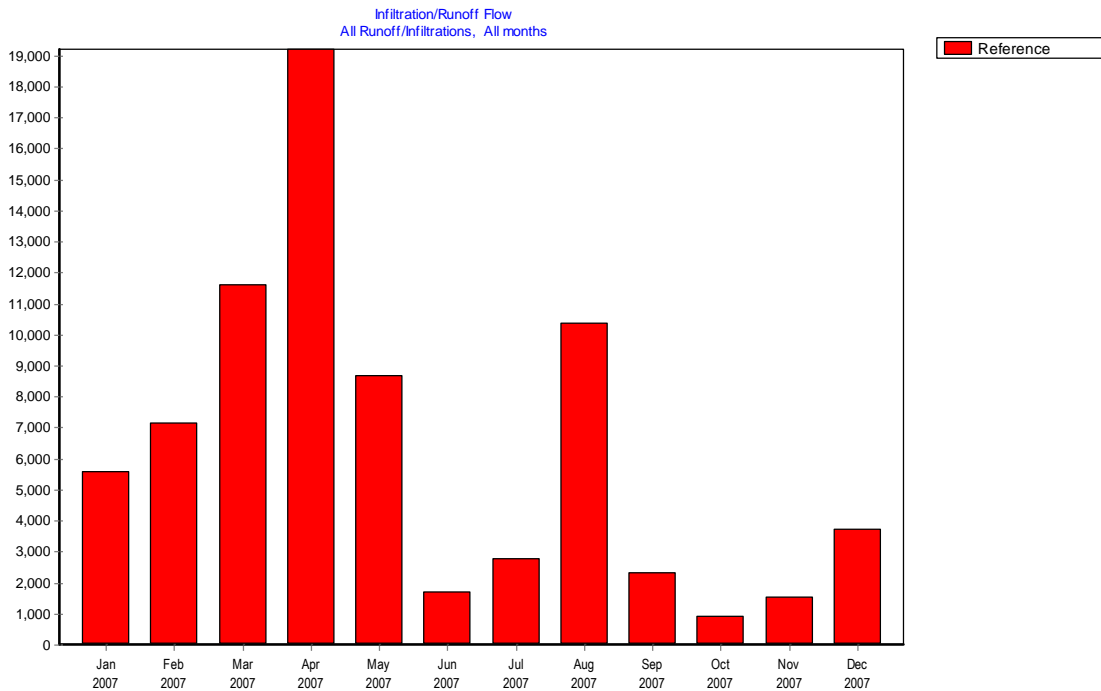


Figure 9-3 Average Annual Catchment Runoff/Infiltration in Sana'a Basin

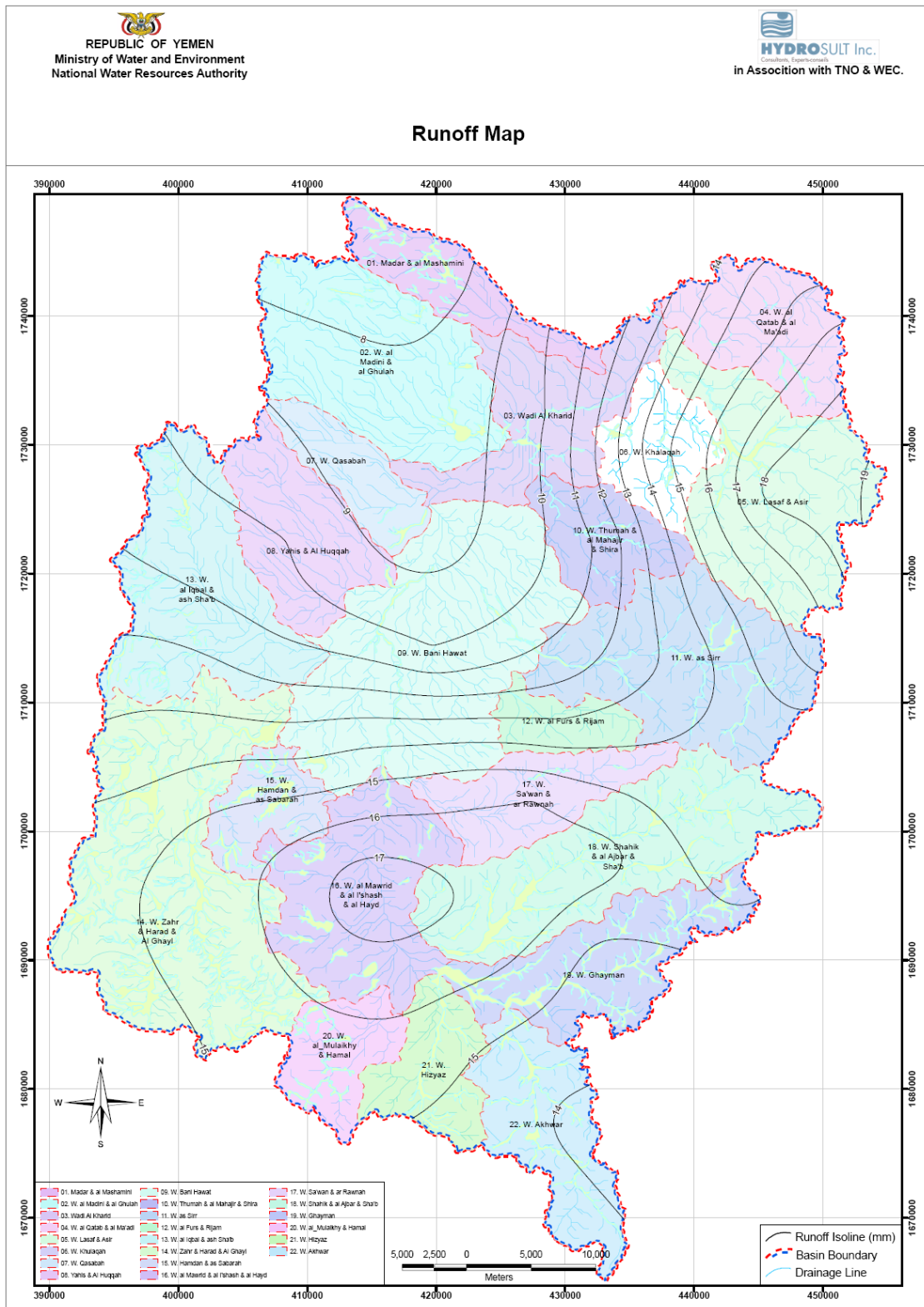


Figure 9-4 Mean Annual Runoff/Infiltration Map

1.19.6 Reservoirs

Total annual inflows to all reservoirs in Sana'a Basin are shown in Figure 9.5. The total annual reservoir inflow is about 8.8 M m³, which is about 12% of the total runoff generated in the basin.

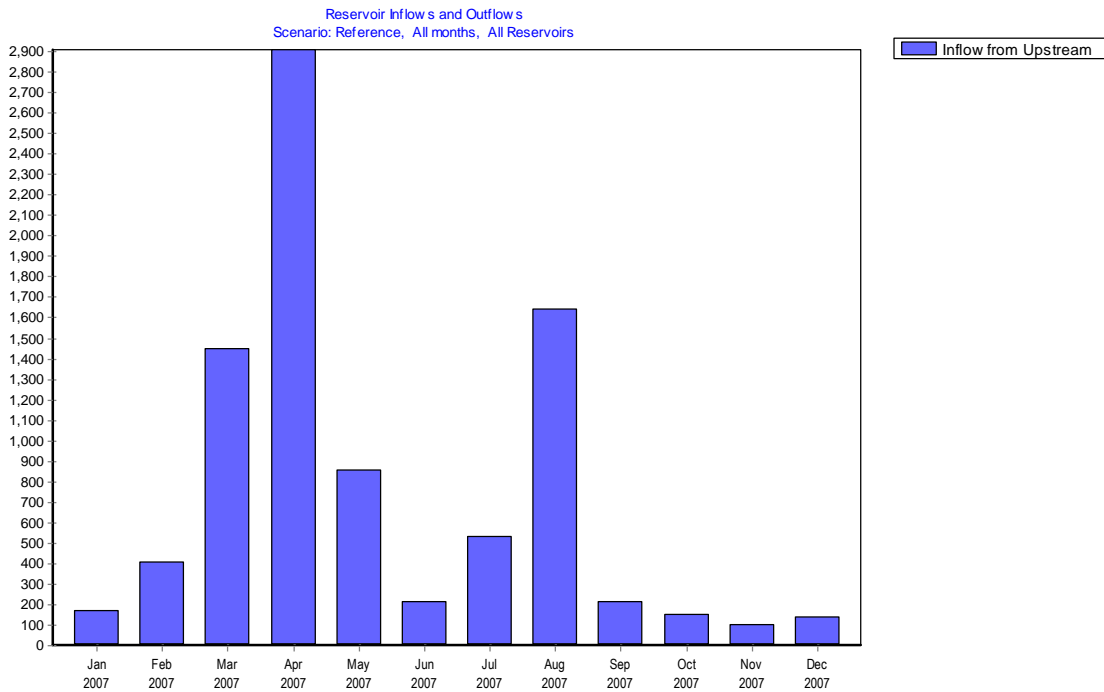


Figure 9-5 Average total annual inflows to the reservoirs in Sana'a Basin

Table 9-7 Average total annual inflows to the reservoirs in Sana'a Basin, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0.17 | 0.41 | 1.45 | 2.91 | 0.85 | 0.21 | 0.53 | 1.64 | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 8.8 |

1.19.7 Recharge

The average groundwater recharge in Sana'a Basin is shown in Table 9.8. Recharge is estimated from reservoir, catchment runoff, direct rainfall and return flow from demand sites.

Table 9-8 Average groundwater recharge (all sources) M m³

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Reservoir | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 5.5 |
| Direct rainfall | 4.8 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 11.7 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 51.2 |

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| and Wadi Runoff | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Return flow | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 21.3 |
| Total | 6.8 | 8.3 | 10.9 | 16.9 | 9.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 9.6 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 78.1 |

The groundwater recharge from wadi runoff and rainfall, according to the WEAP model, is 51.2 M m³, subtracting the direct rainfall part of 3.9 M m³ from that previously estimated (Table 7.3); the Wadi runoff contribution is 48.3 M m³. Therefore, the percentage of recharge from the total Wadi runoff of 66 M m³ (Table 7.3) is 73%. The present result is in line with the WRAY 1995 estimate that 20-30% of Wadi runoff (section 7.2.4) will be lost to evapotranspiration through spate irrigation and the remainder will contribute to groundwater recharge, as basin outflow is almost negligible.

The groundwater recharge from all sources – that is, direct rainfall, wadi runoff, reservoirs and return flow from demand sites, including Sanaa’s waste water treatment plant – Is about 78.1 M m³. Most of the recharge comes from wadi runoff; recharge from direct rainfall depends on some intensive rainfalls as discussed in earlier sections.

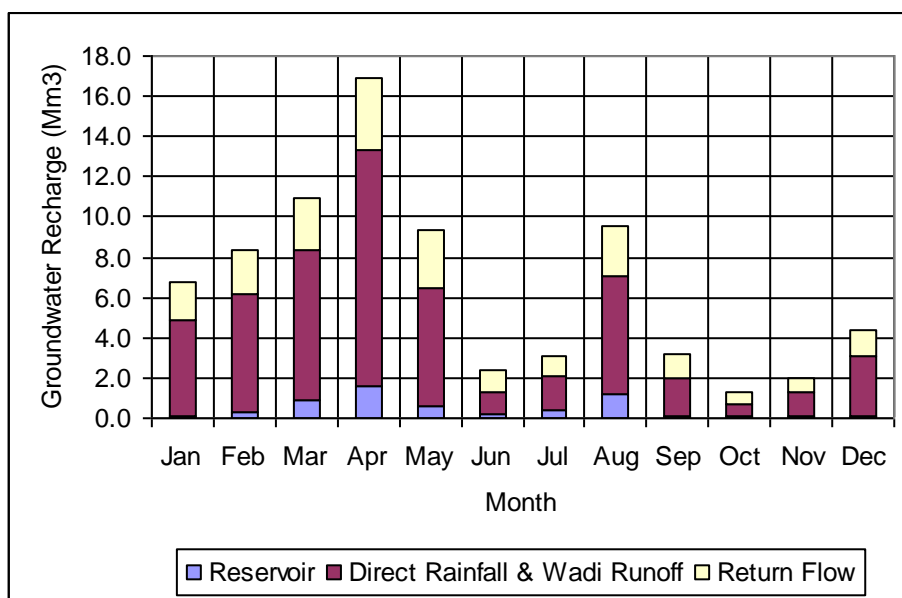


Figure 9-6 Average Groundwater Recharge in Sana’a Basin

1.19.8 Water Balance

Table 9-9 Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 6.8 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 10.1 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 86.8 |

The total annual water resources delivered from groundwater, diverted surface water (spate irrigation), and reservoirs (direct abstraction and from shallow-well recharge) is 86.8 M m³.

Table 9-10 Unmet demand or supply delivered from non replenishable groundwater sources (mining) M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| 8.5 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 8.3 | 19.3 | 29.1 | 26.6 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 192.7 |

This is the water delivered from deep groundwater aquifer (Mining) which cannot be replenished.

Table 9-11 Unmet demand at sub-basin level or water delivered from Groundwater (mining) M m³

| Sub-basin | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|------------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 11 | 0.59 | 0.60 | 1.27 | 1.30 | 2.91 | 3.73 | 3.52 | 2.83 | 2.27 | 1.64 | 0.80 | 0.68 | 22.1 |
| 12 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.99 | 1.23 | 1.16 | 0.96 | 0.79 | 0.59 | 0.34 | 0.30 | 8.1 |
| 13 | 0.84 | 0.97 | 1.44 | 1.18 | 1.46 | 2.01 | 1.90 | 1.40 | 1.53 | 1.49 | 1.11 | 0.95 | 16.3 |
| 14 | 0.20 | 0.15 | 0.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.11 | 0.93 | 0.29 | 0.41 | 0.87 | 0.68 | 0.53 | 5.7 |
| 16 | 2.50 | 2.30 | 2.75 | 2.39 | 3.02 | 3.44 | 3.24 | 2.79 | 3.11 | 3.12 | 2.70 | 2.55 | 33.9 |
| 17 | 0.25 | 0.12 | 0.37 | 0.53 | 1.13 | 1.49 | 1.39 | 0.87 | 0.77 | 0.62 | 0.21 | 0.16 | 7.9 |
| 18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.88 | 1.16 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.60 | 0.30 | 0.03 | 3.1 |
| 19 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.69 | 0.62 | 0.06 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.21 | 0.12 | 2.5 |
| 8 | 0.53 | 0.64 | 1.01 | 0.89 | 1.19 | 1.62 | 1.37 | 1.06 | 1.27 | 1.12 | 0.77 | 0.65 | 12.1 |
| 9 | 1.67 | 1.71 | 3.35 | 0.77 | 7.07 | 8.73 | 7.14 | 6.44 | 6.27 | 4.88 | 2.34 | 1.92 | 52.3 |
| All others | 1.63 | 1.40 | 1.28 | 0.70 | 1.50 | 4.17 | 4.15 | 2.35 | 3.68 | 3.60 | 2.73 | 1.44 | 28.6 |
| Sum | 8.53 | 8.24 | 12.62 | 8.31 | 19.27 | 29.11 | 26.58 | 19.03 | 20.56 | 18.89 | 12.20 | 9.34 | 192.7 |

Table 9-12 Total Average Annual Sub-basin Water balance

| Sub-basin | Water Balance (M m³) |
|------------------|--|
| 1 | -0.04 |
| 2 | -2.36 |
| 3 | -1.51 |
| 4 | 0.00 |
| 5 | -0.18 |
| 6 | -0.77 |
| 7 | -2.57 |
| 8 | -13.24 |
| 9 | -52.20 |
| 10 | -0.52 |
| 11 | -24.59 |
| 12 | -9.49 |
| 13 | -19.32 |
| 14 | -7.46 |
| 15 | -2.90 |
| 16 | -34.00 |
| 17 | -10.26 |
| 18 | -3.64 |
| 19 | -2.87 |
| 20 | -2.83 |
| 21 | -1.57 |
| 22 | -0.40 |
| | |
| | -192.7 |

Some of the sub-basins, as shown in Tables 9-11 and 9-12, require more attention as their water demand far exceeds their resources.

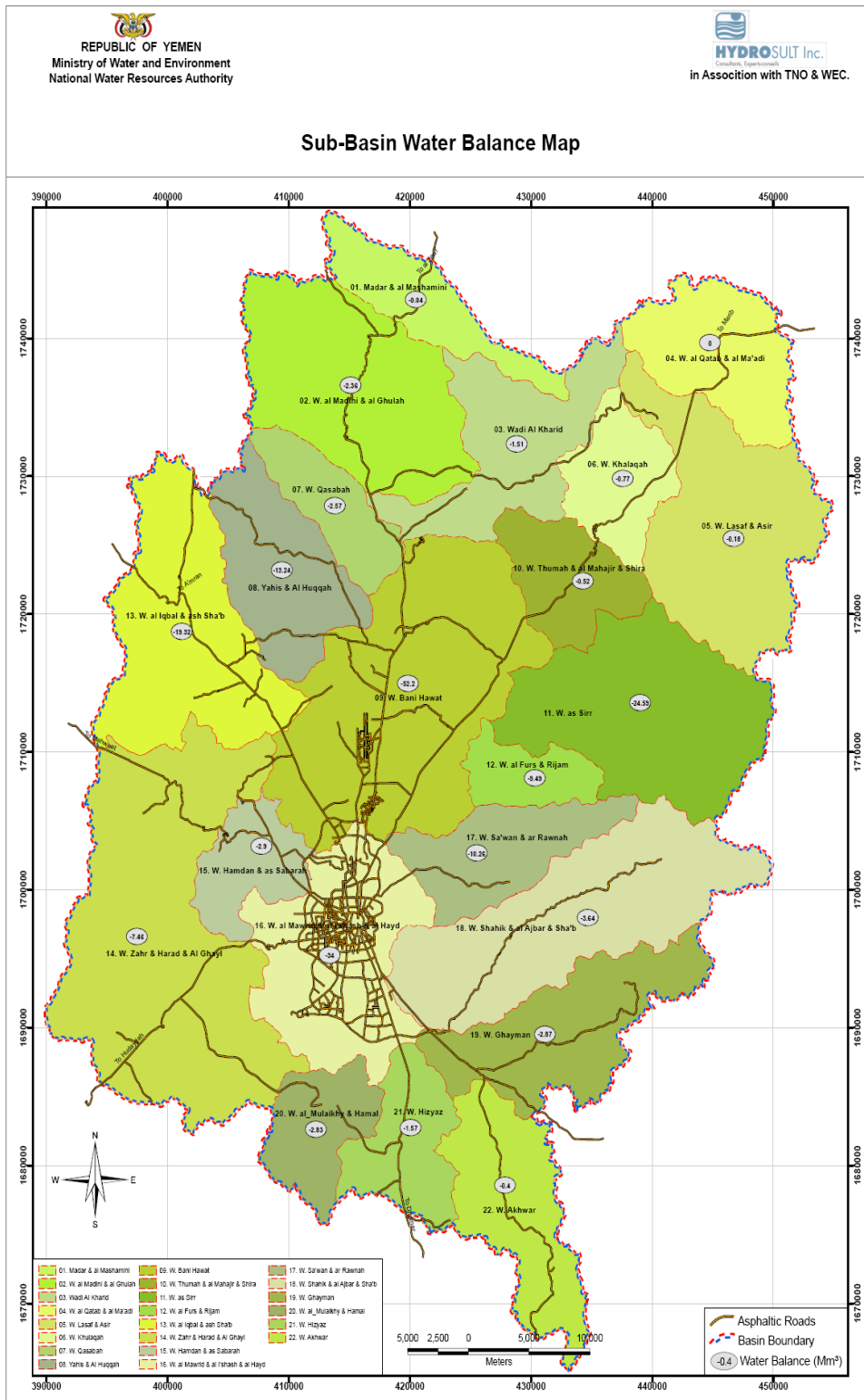


Figure 9-7 Sub-basin Water Balance Map

1.20 Year 2007

Year 2007 conditions are evaluated using the average of the four WEC stations rainfall data as representative for the basin and keeping the other parameters the same.

1.20.1 Rainfall

Table 9-13 Average Rainfall in Sana'a Basin (2007) M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 0 | 37.7 | 59.8 | 75.5 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 201.1 | 151.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 649 |

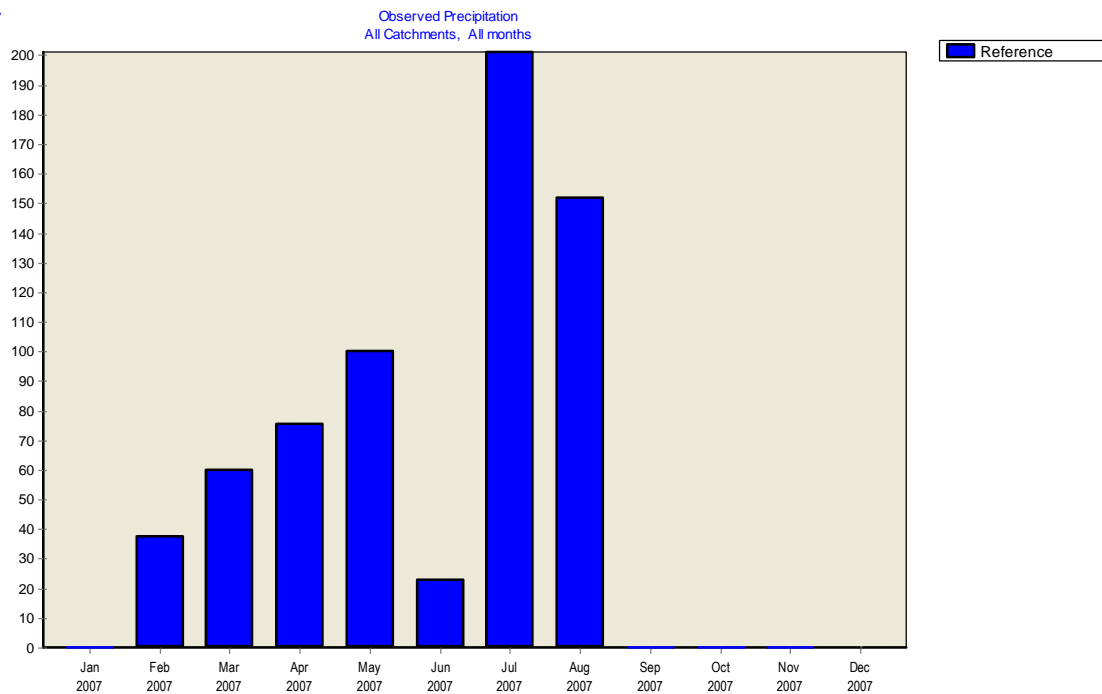


Figure 9-8 Total rainfall received in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007). M m³

Total rainfall received in the basin in year 2007, based on WEC records, is about 649 M m³, by comparison with the average of 663 M m³.

1.20.2 Catchment Runoff/Infiltration

Table 9-14 Total Catchment Runoff/Infiltration Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007) M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

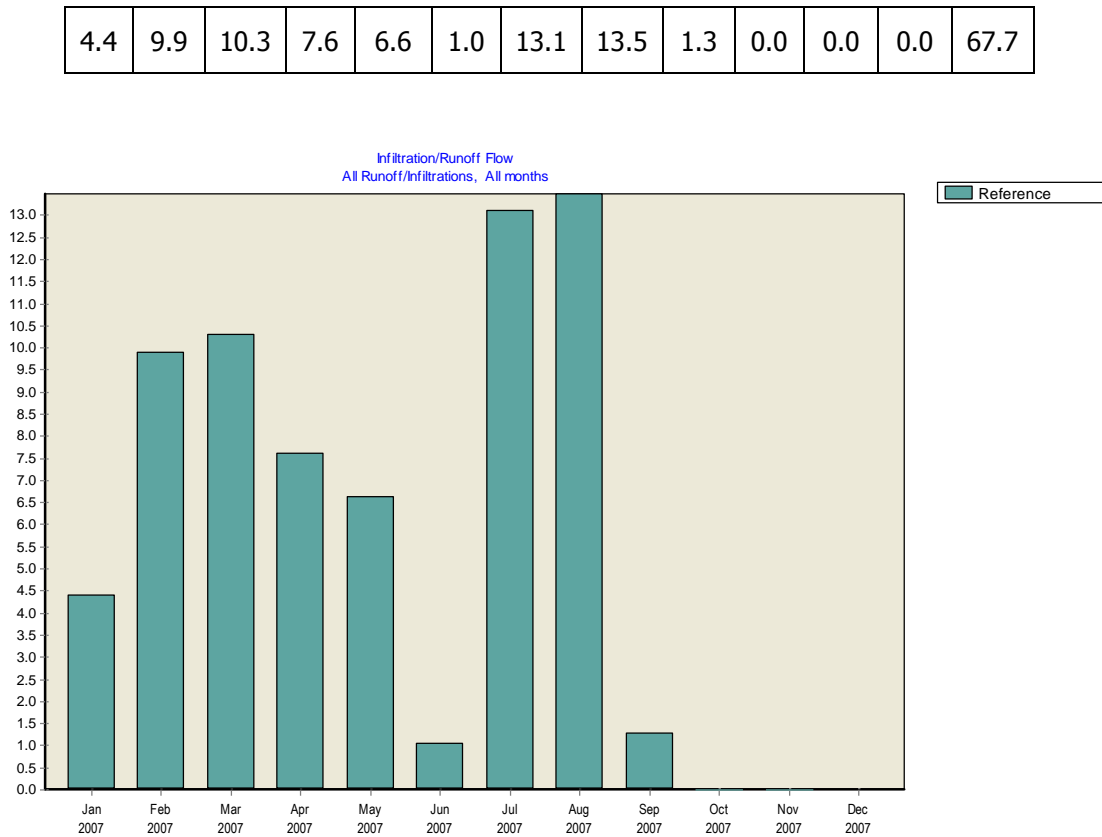


Figure 9-9 Total Catchment Runoff Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007)

The total annual runoff generated using WEC station rainfall records in 2007 is about 67.7 M m³, which is less than the average annual runoff of 75.4 M m³.

1.20.3 Reservoir Inflow

Table 9-15 Total reservoir inflow in all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m³) Year 2007

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.8 |

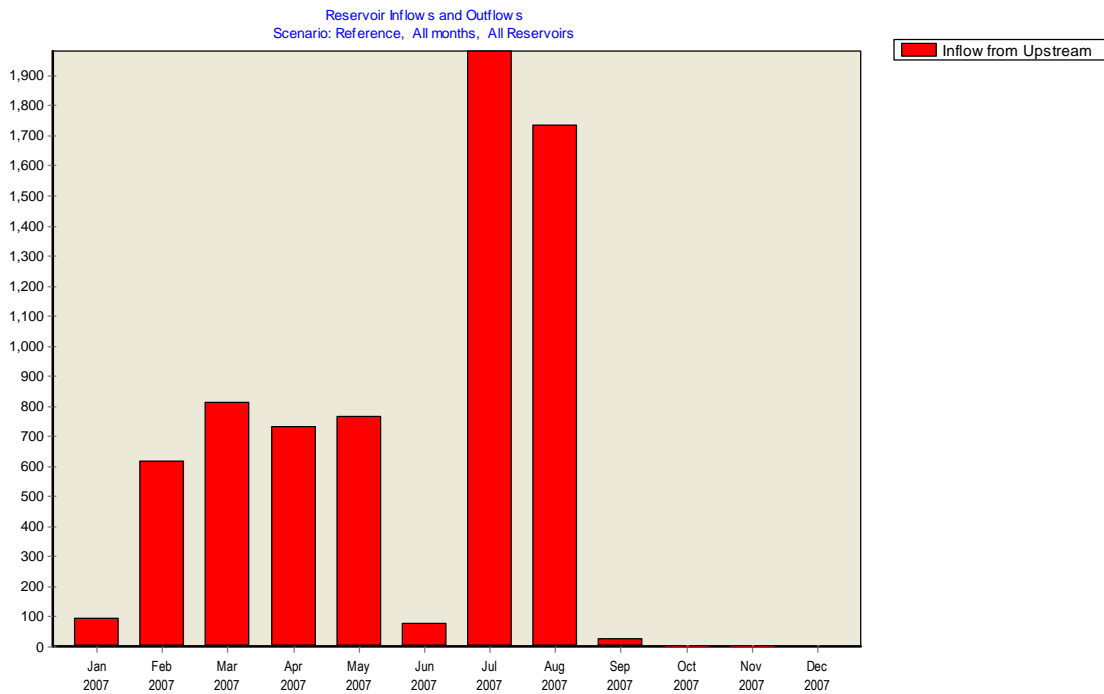


Figure 9-10 Total reservoir inflow at all dam sites in Sana’a Basin (M m³) Year 2007

The total reservoir inflow in Sana’a Basin in Year 2007 is 6.7 M m³, as compared to the average of 8.8 M m³.

1.20.4 Recharge

Table 9-16 Groundwater recharge in Year 2007 (All sources). M m³

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Reservoir | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| Direct rainfall and Wadi runoff | 3.9 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 44.4 |
| Return flow | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 18.7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5.4 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 2.1 | 9.3 | 12.0 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 67.8 |

Groundwater recharges from all sources i.e. direct rainfall, wadi runoff, and reservoir and return flow from irrigation. The total amount is 67.8 M m³, most of which will come from Wadi Runoff.

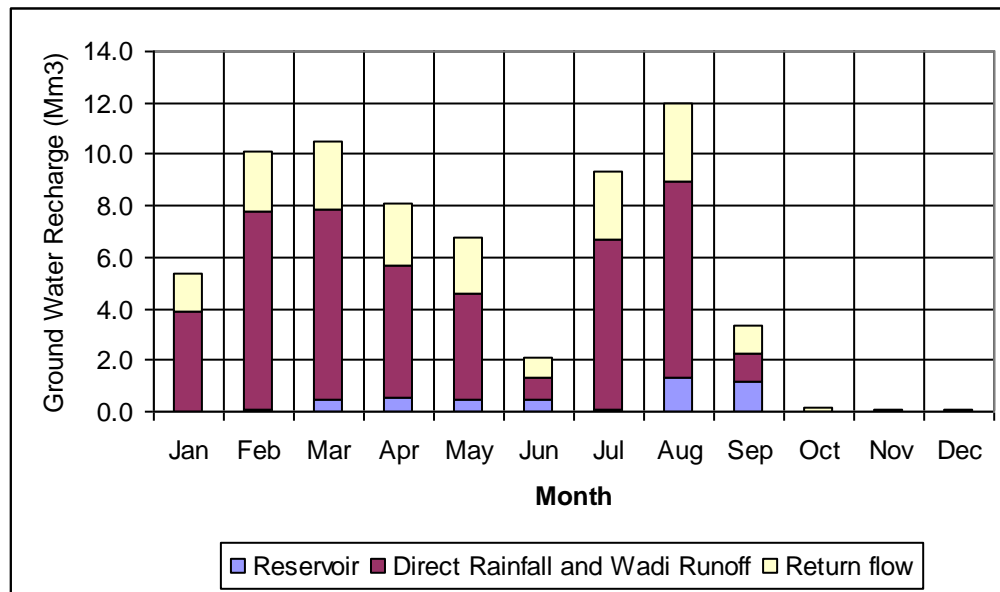


Figure 9-11 Groundwater Recharge in Sana'a Basin (Year 2007)

1.20.5 Water Balance

The total water demand in Sana'a Basin for year 2007 was 271.4 M m³.

Table 9-17 Total water demand in 2007, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 14.6 | 16.0 | 21.9 | 22.7 | 30.4 | 33.6 | 30.2 | 28.5 | 25.4 | 20.7 | 14.2 | 13.2 | 271.4 |

Table 9-18 Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 5.5 | 9.1 | 10.4 | 9.3 | 8.8 | 3.6 | 10.5 | 12.2 | 4.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 75.4 |

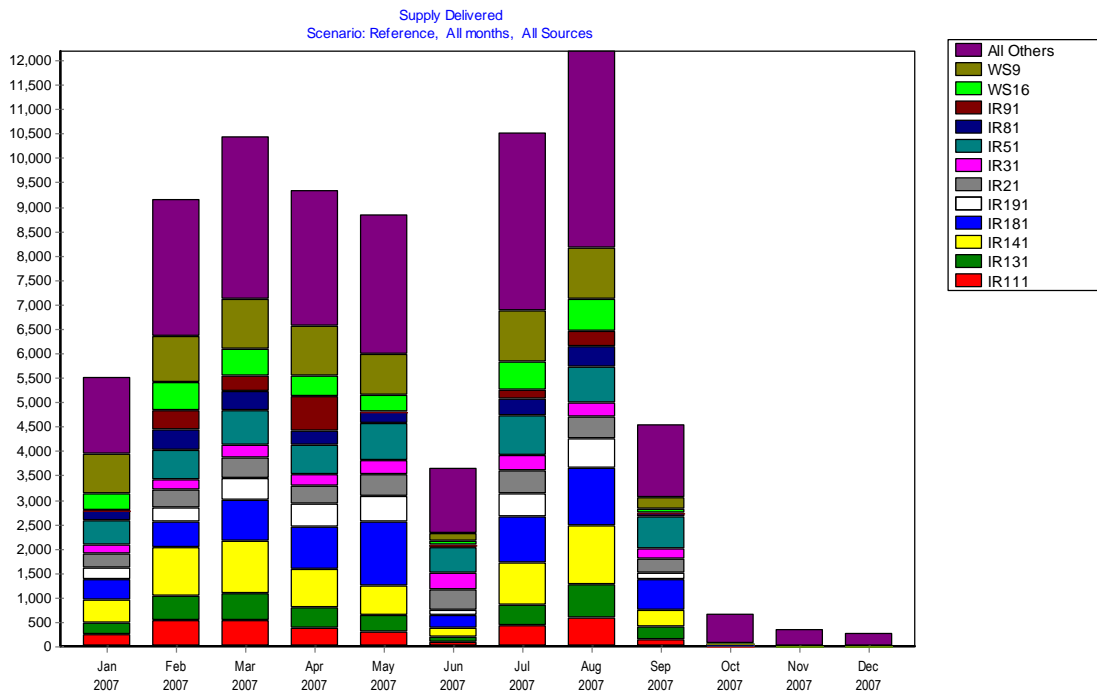


Figure 9-12 Water supply delivered to demand sites from replenishable resources. Year 2007

Water supply delivered – i.e. the total annual water resources delivered from groundwater, surface water, and reservoirs – is 75.4 M m³, rather than 86.8 M m³ for average rainfall condition.

1.20.6 Unmet demand

This is the unmet demand from natural recharge and surface water resources or water withdrawn from the aquifer to satisfy water supply and irrigation water demands.

Table 9-19 Year 2007 Modeled Unmet Demand or Water abstracted from Aquifer (M m³)

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 9.1 | 6.9 | 11.6 | 13.4 | 21.5 | 29.9 | 19.8 | 16.4 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 13.8 | 13.0 | 196.4 |

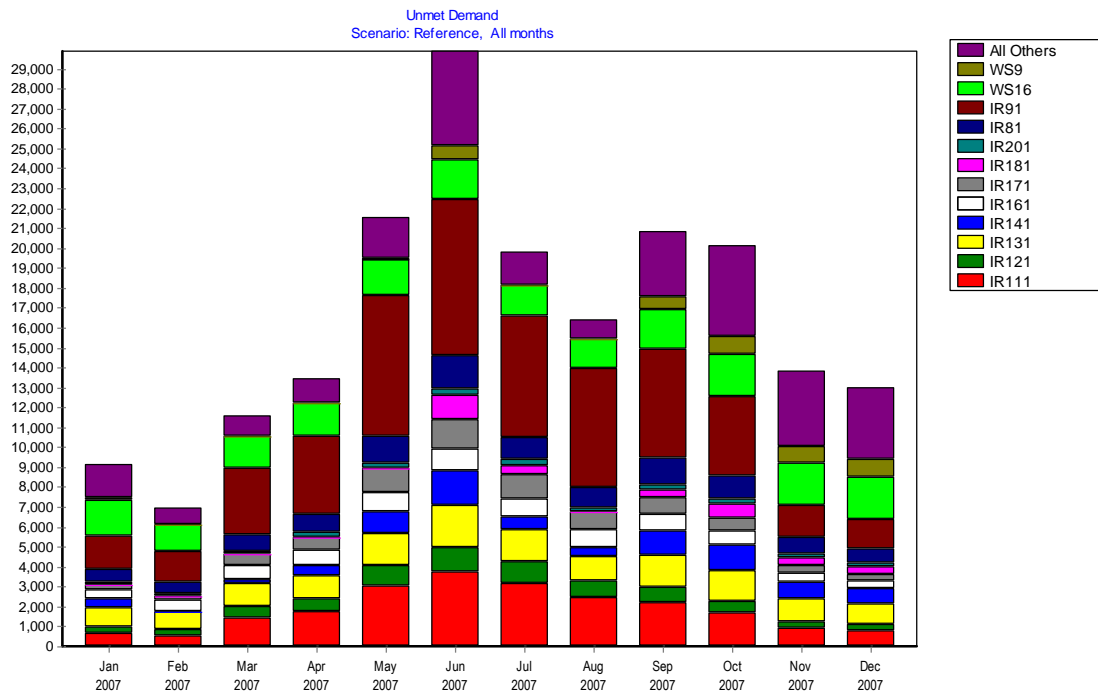


Figure 9-13 Unmet demand or water supplied from non-replenishable aquifer. Year 2007

The year 2007 water demand from the aquifer is 196.4 M m³, which is higher than the average of 192.7 M m³.

1.21 Year 2008

Year 2008 was much better in terms of rainfall data collection 17 stations; rainfall data including the 4 WEC stations was obtained. The summary of water balance results using the rainfall data of 2008 is as follows:

1.21.1 Rainfall

Table 9-20 Average Rainfall in Sana’a Basin (2008) M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 3.5 | 167.0 | 18.7 | 52.0 | 39.3 | 4.8 | 118.6 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 408.8 |

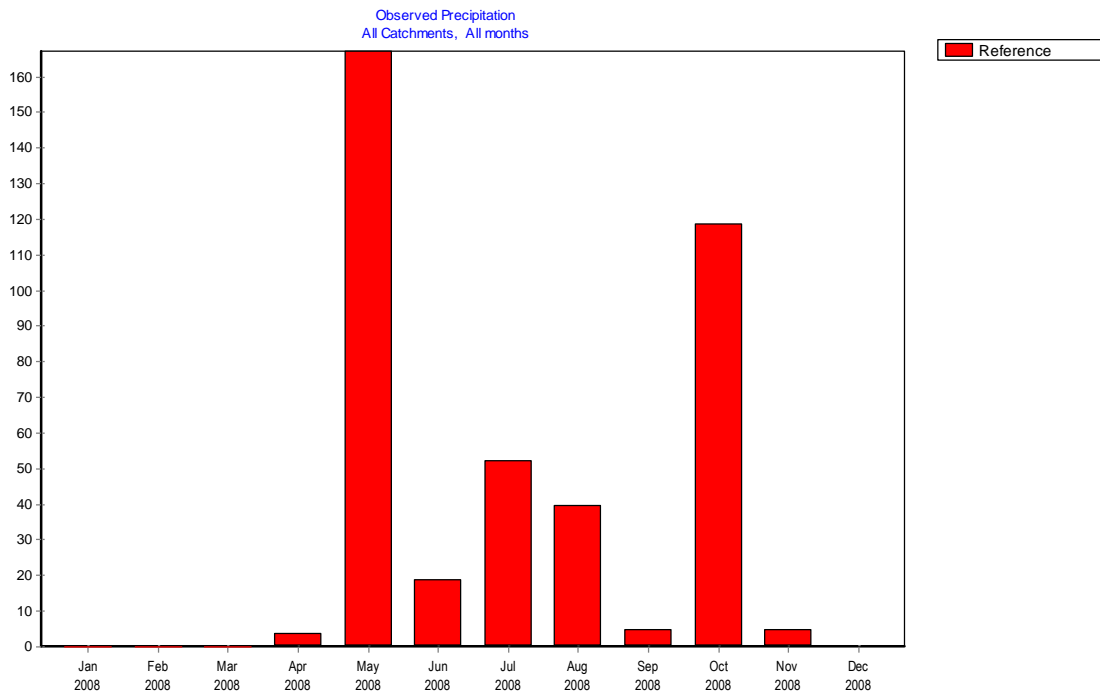


Figure 9-14 Total rainfall received in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008). M m³

Total rainfall received in the basin in year 2008 based on 17 stations records was about 409 M m³, compared to the average of 663 M m³. Hence, Year 2008 was a relatively dry year compared to the average.

1.21.2 Catchment Runoff/Infiltration

Table 9-21 Total Catchment Runoff Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008) M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 4.4 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 11.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 5.7 | 47.2 |

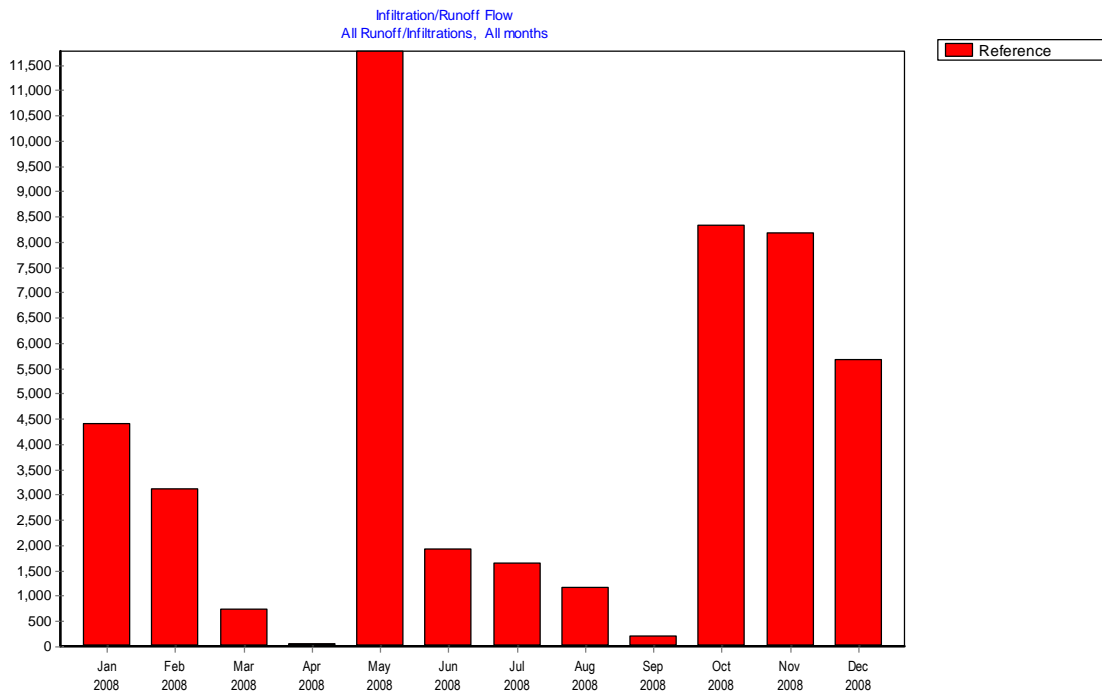


Figure 9-15 Total Catchment Runoff/Infiltration Generated in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008)

The total annual runoff in 2008, including infiltration to the GW, was about 47.2 M m³, which is much lower than the average annual runoff of 75.4 M m³.

1.21.3 Reservoir Inflow

Table 9-22 Total reservoir inflow in all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m³) Year 2008

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 3.3 |

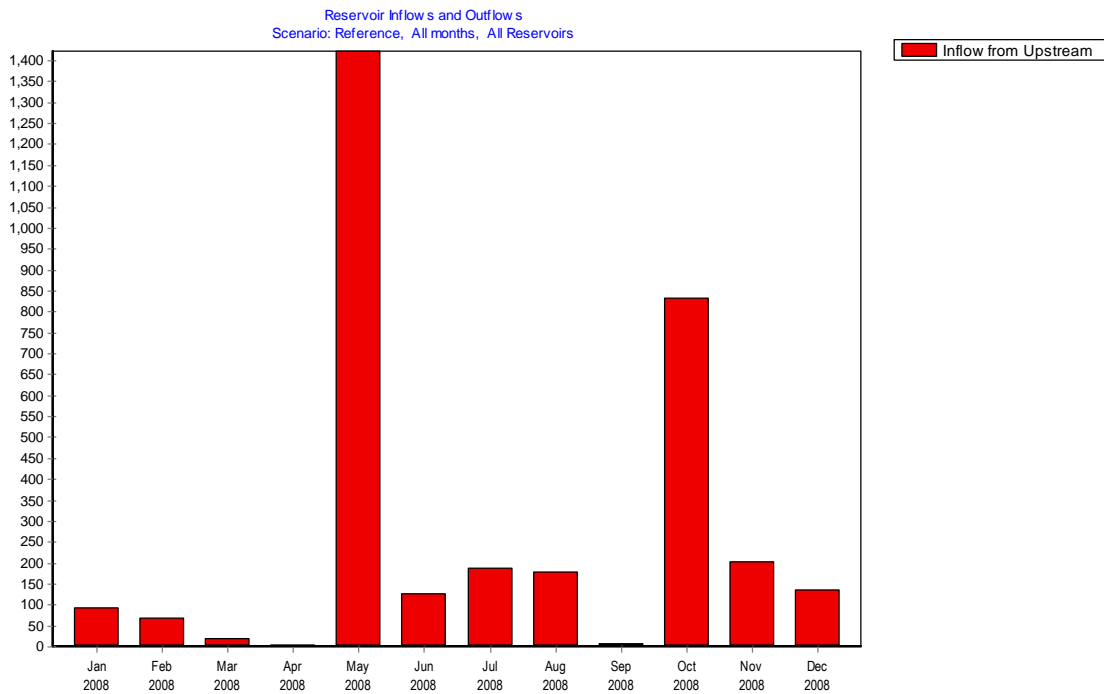


Figure 9-16 Total reservoir inflow at all dam sites in Sana'a Basin (M m³). Year 2008

The total reservoir inflow in Sana'a Basin in Year 2008 was 3.3 M m³, as compared to the average 8.8 M m³.

1.21.4 Recharge

Table 9-23 Groundwater recharge in Year 2008 (All sources), M m³

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Reservoir | 3.9 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 5.0 | 33.8 |
| Direct rainfall and Wadi runoff | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 2.1 |
| Return flow | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 13.8 |
| Total | 5.4 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 8.5 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 6.7 | 10.1 | 7.0 | 49.8 |

The total amount of groundwater recharge from all sources – direct rainfall, wadi runoff, reservoir and return flow from irrigation – was 49.8 M m³, most of which comes from Wadi Runoff.

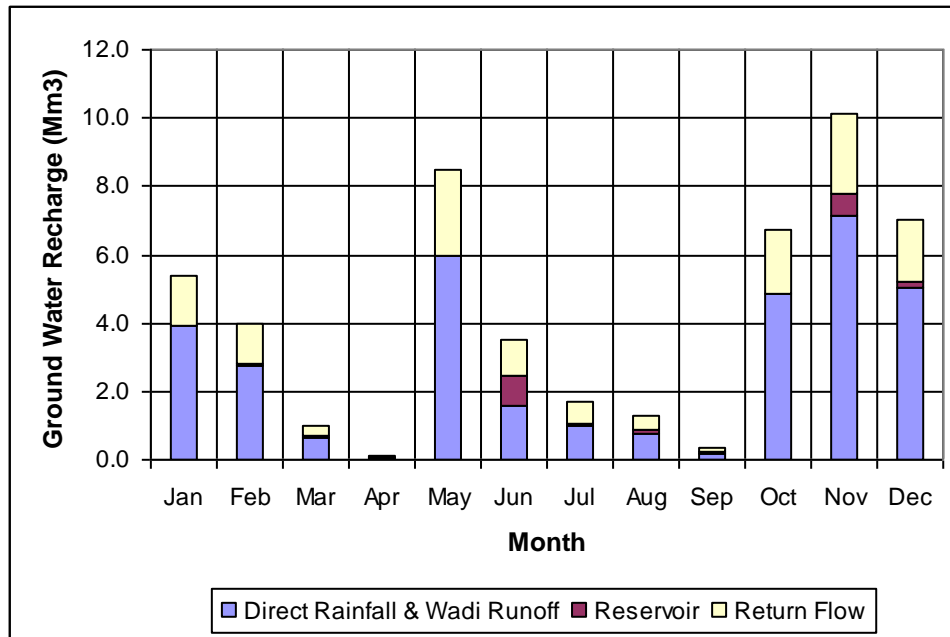


Figure 9-17 Groundwater Recharge in Sana'a Basin (Year 2008)

1.21.5 Water Balance

The total annual water demand in Sana'a Basin for the 2008 is 276.6 M m³.

Table 9-24 Annual total water demand in year 2008, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 15.1 | 16.4 | 22.4 | 23.1 | 30.8 | 34.0 | 30.7 | 28.9 | 25.8 | 21.2 | 14.6 | 13.7 | 276.6 |

Table 9-25 Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources. M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 5.5 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 9.2 | 4.2 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 6.9 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 50.5 |

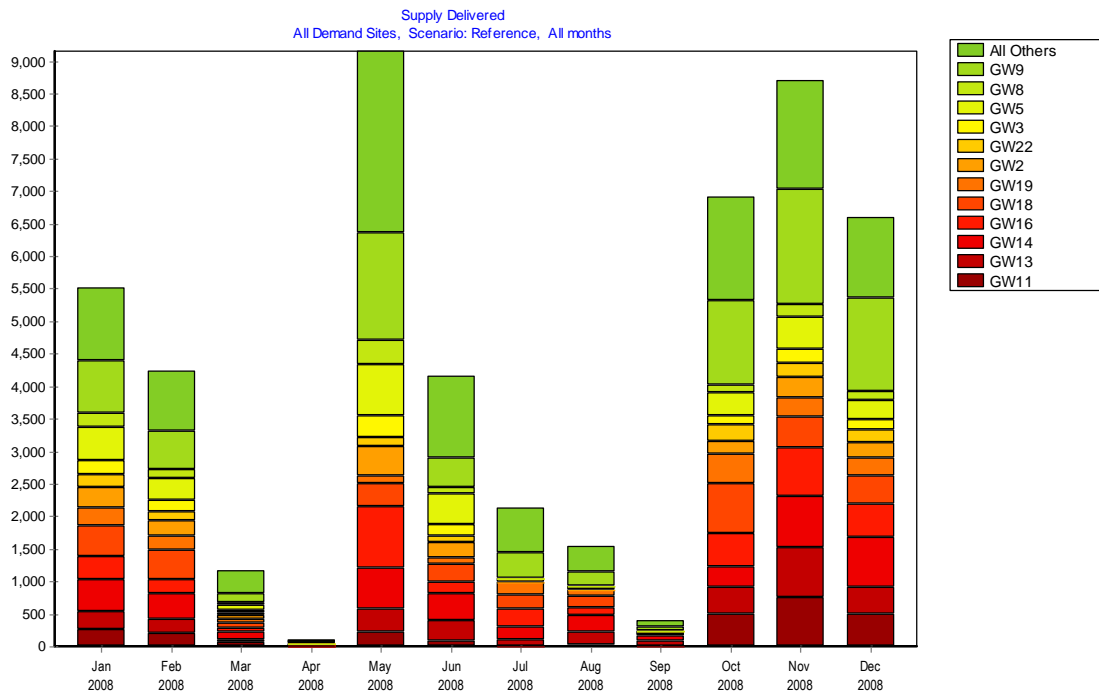


Figure 9-18 Water supply delivered to demand sites from replenishable resources. Year 2008

Water supply delivered –the total annual water resources delivered from groundwater, surface water, and reservoirs – is 50.5 M m³, rather than 86.8 M m³ for average rainfall condition.

1.21.6 Unmet demand

This is the unmet demand from the natural recharge and surface water resources or water withdrawn from the aquifer to satisfy water supply and irrigation water demands.

Table 9-26 Year 2008 Modeled Unmet Demand or Water abstracted from Aquifer (M m³)

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|
| 9.6 | 12.2 | 21.2 | 23.0 | 21.7 | 29.9 | 28.5 | 27.4 | 25.4 | 14.3 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 226.3 |

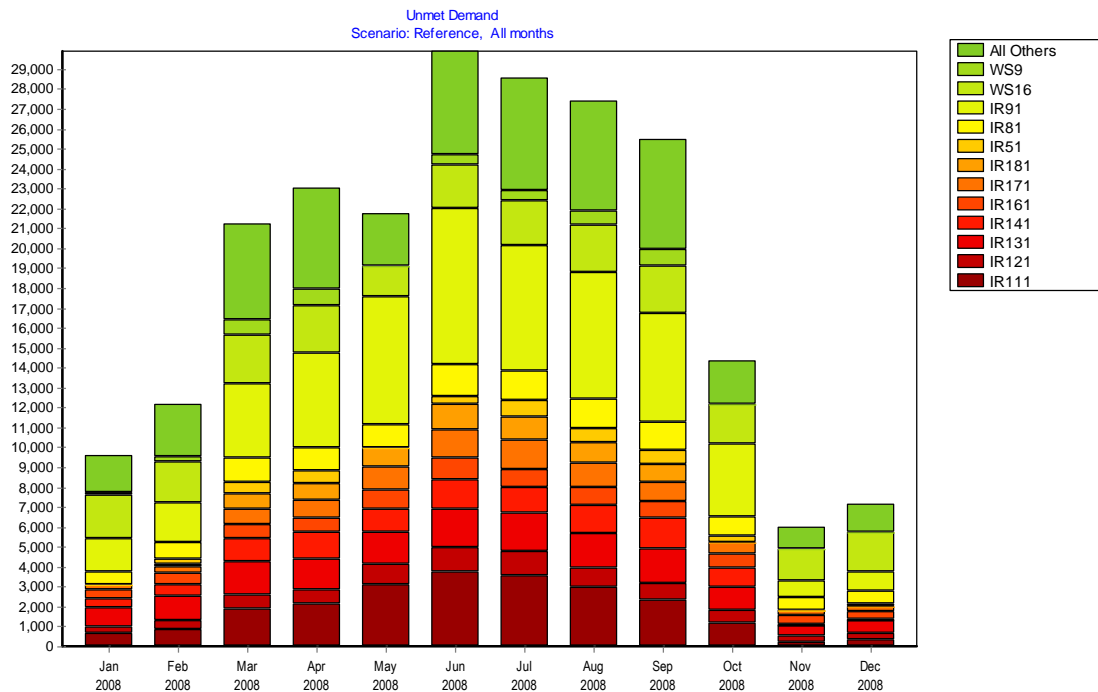


Figure 9-19 Unmet demand or water supplied from non-replenishable aquifer. Year 2008

The year 2008 water demand from the aquifer is 229 M m³, which is higher than the average of 192.7 M m³.

Chapter 10. CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION

1.22 Conclusions

The following major tasks are performed in order to accomplish the main objectives of Activity 2, Water Balance Estimation and Sub-basin Monitoring:

- Selection of 4 experimental sub-basins and data collection and monitoring;
- Field water balance study at three farms: two modern irrigation farms (Ghadran and Al Hinami) and one traditional farm (Luluah);
- Reservoir monitoring and water balance at six reservoirs;
- Sub-basin water balance for the 22 sub-basins in Sana'a Basin;
- Overall comprehensive water balance modeling using Water Evaluation and Planning (WEAP) model;
- In addition to the data collection and monitoring under study, a lot of data, information and knowledge from previous studies such as WEC (2004), SAWAS (1996), WRAY (1995), HWC (1992), GAF (2007) are inputs to this study.
- Water balance is evaluated under average (long term), Year 2007, and Year 2008 situations.

The hydrological study has been made to estimate water balance components: (1) from three irrigation fields (Al-Hinami, Ghadran, and Luluah) through measurement of soil moisture, (2) from six reservoirs through measurements of inflow flood volume, (3) from 22 sub-basin in the Sana'a Basin using the rainfall-runoff model, (4) using comprehensive basin wide hydrological model based on the WEAP program.

Reservoir Water Balance

Reservoir water balance components for six dams (Methbel, Mekhtan, Mussaibih, Khalaqa, Arisha, and Al-Hayathem) are estimated based on measured reservoir water level using staff gauge. Stored water between flash floods are estimated from reservoir water level readings and converted to volume of flood using depth (elevation)–volume curves developed for each dam. Reservoir evaporation is estimated from GAF (2007) potential evapotranspiration data with a multiplication factor of 1.2 to account for open water evaporation rate. Estimate of leakage and direct water abstraction from reservoir are also made. The remaining terms become recharge to the aquifer due to the impoundment of water in the reservoir.

Table 10-1 Summary of the six-reservoir water balances (year 2007-2008)

| Elements | Dams | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|---|-------------------|----------|--|
| | Al- Hayathem | Arisha | Khalaqa | Methbel | Mekhtan | Mussaibih |
| Dam catchment area (km ²) | 33.2 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 32.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 |
| Reservoir area geology | Limestone | Sandstone | Sandstone (foundation cutoff wall provided) | Tertiary volcanic | Volcanic | Volcanic (foundation cutoff wall provided) |
| Total balance days | 238 | 189 | 513 | 105 | 513 | 602 |
| Annual rainfall (mm) | 192 | 221 | 221 | 192 | 221 | 221 |
| Total measured volume of runoff; balance period (m ³) | 439380 | 197448 | 203822 | 9864 | 122210 | 44344 |
| Reservoir Evaporation (m ³) | 65561 | 4000 | 48712 | 1272 | 47845 | 19275 |
| Release (m ³) | 88373 | 122959 | 65400 | 1775 | 11863 | 2757 |
| Recharge (m ³) | 285447 | 70489 | 89710 | 6817 | 62502 | 22832 |
| Average reservoir pool area (m ²) | 52698 | 3925 | 16762 | 1512 | 15846 | 6547 |

| Elements | Dams | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Al- Hayathem | Arisha | Khalaqa | Methbel | Mekhtan | Mussaibih |
| Mean recharge (mm/day) | 19 | 79 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 5 |

The reservoirs have different recharging rates depending on the permeability of the reservoir area. Seasonal reservoirs are more effective for recharge than those retaining water for longer period. The major conclusions from this task are:

- Before dam construction, detailed geology of the reservoir area should be examined;
- Reservoir sedimentation study should be conducted to identify the amount and type of sediment to be deposited;
- Recharge area of the reservoir and downstream effect due to dam construction should be assessed;
- Based on geology of the reservoir area, dams should be classified as recharge or direct-use type;
- Reservoir area watertightness is not required for recharge dams;
- Dams and reservoirs should be small enough to be seasonal storage for recharge dams.

Field Water Balance

The field water balance study is conducted in three farms (Ghadran, Al Hinami) located in Wadi as Sirr sub-basin using a drip irrigation system and Luluah farm using furrow irrigation in Wadi Zahr sub-basin.

From the field water balance study conducted, the computed irrigation efficiency at Luluah farm (traditional irrigation farm) is about 56%. Because Furrow irrigation is used, the water loss by deep percolation and non-beneficial evapotranspiration is significant. At the other farms (Al Hinami and Ghadran), where water is efficiently applied through implementation of modern irrigation techniques, no loss through deep percolation or non-beneficial evapotranspiration was observed from the applied irrigation water. Only if, after irrigation, heavy rain has fallen does deep percolation from the Ghadran and Al Hinami farms occur.

Rainfall-Runoff and Sub-basin water balance

Rainfall runoff modeling is determined with the SCS-CN method using different runoff classification zones for each sub-basin.

The average total annual runoff generated in the 22 sub-basins of Sana'a Basin is 66 M m³, about 70% of which is estimated to be groundwater recharge, which is the main form of recharge in Sana'a Basin. Recharge from direct rainfall is found to be very low compared to wadi runoff. The results obtained are very comparable with the WEAP hydrological model.

Sana'a Basin Water Balance with the WEAP hydrological model

Water balances of Sana'a Basin are determined considering irrigation and water supply demands and recharge and water resource potential of the basin for average (long term), Year 2007, and Year 2008 conditions.

Water Demand

Using the forecast from the 2004 census, the 2010 Sana'a Basin population will be about 2.9 Million. The annual water supply demand will be 58 M m³ for the forecasted population of about 2.9 million people.

The total irrigation water demand for 18,953.2 ha irrigated land in Sana'a Basin is 221.1 M m³; this is equivalent to an annual demand of 11,668 m³/ha.

Recharge

Average groundwater recharge in Sana'a Basin from all sources, Wadi runoff, Reservoirs, and Return flow, including **west** water discharge from Sana'a City is 78 M m³. This is derived using the previous long records of rainfall in Sana'a Basin.

Table 10-2 Average groundwater recharge (all sources), M m³

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Reservoir | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 5.5 |
| Direct rainfall and Wadi Runoff | 4.8 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 11.7 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 51.2 |
| Return flow | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 21.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6.8 | 8.3 | 10.9 | 16.9 | 9.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 9.6 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 78.1 |

Comparison of averages from Year 2007 and Year 2008 reveals that recharge in Sana'a Basin depends on amount and intensity of rainfall, i.e. is the ability to generate runoff in the wadis. Recharge in Years 2007 and 2008 is estimated to be 67.8 and 49.8 M m³ respectively, which is less than average.

Water Balance

The total annual current water demand (irrigation 221 M m³ and water supply 58 M m³) 279 M m³. The average annual water resources replenishable from groundwater, surface water, and reservoirs is estimated at 86.8 M m³ with monthly variation given below.

Table 10-3 Water supply delivered from replenishable water sources, M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 6.8 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 15.0 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 10.1 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 86.8 |

The average unmet water demand from replenishable water sources that is mined from groundwater aquifer is 192.7 M m³.

Table 10-4 Unmet demand or supply delivered from non replenishable groundwater sources (mining), M m³

| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Year |
|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|
| 8.5 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 8.3 | 19.3 | 29.1 | 26.6 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 192.7 |

The Annual summary of water balance results for average (long term) and Year 2007 and Year 2008 situations is shown in Table 10.1.

Table 10-5 Summary of Annual Water Balance in Sana'a Basin

| Year | Rainfall (M m ³) | Recharge (M m ³) | Water Demand (M m ³) | Water Supply Delivered (SW&GW) (M m ³) | Water Balance (Mined from GW) (M m ³) |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Year 2007 | 649 | 67.8 | 271.4 | 75.0 | -196.4 |
| Year 2008 | 408.8 | 49.8 | 273.5 | 50.5 | -226.6 |
| Long-term average (Year 2010) | 662.9 | 78.1 | 279.5 | 86.8 | -192.7 |

The long-term average uses the previous record of rainfall applied for the 2010 population water demand; the irrigation area is kept constant at the GAF estimate.

The recharge in Sana'a Basin is dependent on both the amount of and the intensity of rainfall events to generate runoff in the Wadis, which is the main form of recharge in the basin.

Water-saving from improved irrigation system

Irrigation is the largest water consumer: 221 M m³ for 18953 ha (GAF 2007). With the traditional system of irrigation as determined at Luluah Farm (Chapter 5 Field Water Balance), the irrigation efficiency is about 56%, whereas, at the modern irrigation farms such as Al Hinami and Ghadran, no percolation is found. This indicates that irrigation efficiency is nearly 100% in terms of water application. Therefore, if vigorously pursued, irrigation water savings of about 40% could be achieved by modernizing the traditional farms.

Water savings from the application of modern irrigation techniques is significant. If all existing traditionally irrigated areas are converted to modern farms, the total annual irrigation water demand will be reduced to 133 M m³ from 221 M m³. The total annual water balance of Sana'a Basin will be improved from -192.7 M m³ to -114.2 M m³.

Table 10-6 Comparison of average annual water balance with traditional and modern irrigation systems

| Sub-basin | Water Balance (M m ³) Traditional System | Water Balance (M m ³) Modern System |
|-----------|---|--|
|-----------|---|--|

| Sub-basin | Water Balance (M m³) Traditional System | Water Balance (M m³) Modern System |
|------------------|---|--|
| 1 | -0.04 | 0.0 |
| 2 | -2.36 | -0.5 |
| 3 | -1.51 | -0.3 |
| 4 | 0.00 | 0.0 |
| 5 | -0.18 | -0.1 |
| 6 | -0.77 | -0.2 |
| 7 | -2.57 | -1.5 |
| 8 | -13.24 | -7.0 |
| 9 | -52.20 | -32.5 |
| 10 | -0.52 | 0.0 |
| 11 | -24.59 | -13.6 |
| 12 | -9.49 | -5.7 |
| 13 | -19.32 | -10.7 |
| 14 | -7.46 | -0.9 |
| 15 | -2.90 | -2.1 |
| 16 | -34.00 | -30.4 |
| 17 | -10.26 | -5.9 |
| 18 | -3.64 | -0.2 |
| 19 | -2.87 | -0.6 |
| 20 | -2.83 | -1.4 |
| 21 | -1.57 | -0.5 |
| 22 | -0.40 | -0.1 |
| | | |
| | -192.7 | -114.2 |

Although there will be a big improvement in water use efficiency with the modern irrigation system, the overall water balance of Sana'a Basin will continue to decline. Generally, the water resources

of Sana'a Basin cannot sustain irrigation development from groundwater resources. The existing water demand of most of the sub-basins can be brought under control through the introduction of modern irrigation techniques; however, sub-basins 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, and 17 cannot sustain their existing water demand.

1.23 Recommendations

Sana'a Basin is under a high water stress situation; presently the demand and water used by far exceed renewable water resources. The following recommendations are drawn from this study:

- Dam construction in the hilly highland areas will be effective to reduce water loss to the outlet and evaporation from the wide wadi beds of the flood plains. More dams with reservoirs are inundating sandstone/limestone geology. Their small height and capacity will be effective for recharge and direct use.
- The improved irrigation system is very effective in controlling water supply. However, irrigation has to be limited from dams and shallow aquifers. Farmer training for the management of irrigation systems is important.
- Pumping from deep aquifers should be limited to domestic and non-domestic water supply purposes.
- Import (produce) bottled water for Sana'a City outside Sana'a Basin will add value.
- Discourage Qat chewing and production or import.
- Water resource planning and delivery from Sana'a Basin should not exceed 100 M m³.
- Hydro-meteorological data monitoring should be continued to update water resource information, especially groundwater recharge in the basin.
- Training of young engineers in hydrometeorological data collection and analysis should be given importance.

Chapter 11. REFERENCES

- Acheampng PK (1988) Water balance analysis for Ghana. *Geography* 73 (2): 125-131.
- Alderwish (1995) Estimation of Groundwater Recharge to Aquifers of Sana'a Basin. Yemen, PhD Thesis, University of College London.
- Arcadis EUROCONSULT (2006). Yemen SMRI, Hydrological Studies, Draft Final Report.
- Dingman SL (1994) *Physical Hydrology*, Prentice Hall Inc. Englewood Cliffs, NJ.
- Dyck. S (1983) Overview on the Present Status of the Concepts of Water Balance Models, IAHS Publ, 148, Wallingford.
- GAF (2005). Satellite Imagery/Data Analysis Study along with Ground Truth and Meteorological Monitoring Draft Final Report. Sana'a Basin Water Management Project. Yemen.
- High Water Council (1992) Assessment of Available Surface Water Resources, Volume 3, UNDP, TS/HWC.
- HYDROSULT (2002) Supply Management and Aquifer Recharge Study. Sana'a Basin Water Management Project, Final Report.
- Jantzen TB, Klezendorf JM and Smith J (2006) WEAP Hydrology Modeling Applied: The Upper Rio Florida Rive Basin.

- Lerner DN, Issar AS and Simmers I (1990) Groundwater recharge: A guide to understanding and estimating natural recharge. IAH International Contributions to Hydrogeology 8: 345 p.
- Mintz Y and Walker GK (1993) Global Fields of Soil moisture and Land Surface Evapotranspiration Derived from Observed Precipitation and Surface Air Temperature. J. Applied Meteor. 32, 1305-1334.
- National Engineering Hand Book (1991). United States Department of Agriculture Section 15 Irrigation. Chapter 1 Soil-Plant-Water Relationships, 210 VI, NEH 15-1. 2nd Edition.
- Sieber J, Swartz C and Huber-Lee A (2005) Water Evaluation and Planning System User Guide for WEAP 21. Stockholm Environment Institute. Tellus Institute, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Sawas (1996) Sources for Sana'a Water Supply, Sawas Final Technical Report and Executive Summary National Water and Sanitation Authority Sana'a, Republic of Yemen. Netherlands Institute of Applied Geosciences TNO, Delft, The Netherlands.
- Shuttleworth JW (1993) Evaporation, Handbook of Hydrology, D.R. Maidment Editor, McGraw-Hill Inc.
- WEC (2001) Basin Characterization and Selection of Pilot Study Areas. Volume II Water Resource Availability and Use, Sana'a Basin Water Resources Management Study (SBWRM - PPT). Final Report.
- Wray (1995) The Water Resources of Yemen. Report Wray-35. Water Resources Assessment Yemen. Ministry of Oil and Mineral Resources. General Department of Hydrogeology, Republic of Yemen; TNO Institute of Applied Geosciences Delft, The Netherlands.

ANNEX A RAINFALL DATA IN 2006-2007

Table-A 1 Arhab Rainfall in 2006/2007 season

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Station: | ARHAB-A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Element: | Daily Rainfall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2006-07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | | | | | | 2007 | | | | | |
| Date | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| 2 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 8 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 0 | |
| 9 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| 11 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| 12 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 17 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|--|
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 21 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 28 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | |
| 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | |
| 31 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 0 | |

Table-A 2 Shahik Rainfall in 2006/2007 season

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Station: | Shahik | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Element: | Daily Rainfall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2006-07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | | | | | | 2007 | | | | | |
| Date | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
| 1 | 0 | 0.25 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 3 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.75 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.25 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 4.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 1.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 2.5 | 1.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 1 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 9.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.75 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 2.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.25 | 0 | 1.5 | |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | |
| 25 | 9.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 26 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27 | 10.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 28 | 35.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 22.5 | |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | |
| 30 | 8 | 9.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31 | 0 | 4 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 81.8 | 31.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 24.8 | 0.0 | 14.0 | 1.5 | 25.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 |

Table-A 3 Darsalm Rainfall in 2006/2007 season

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Station: | Darsalm | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Element: | Daily Rainfall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2006 - 07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | | | | | | 2007 | | | | | |
| Date | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun |
| 1 | 0 | 1.75 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 1.25 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 1.75 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0.25 | | | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 33 | | | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 10.25 | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 15.75 | | | 0 | 2.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 1 | 10 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 1.5 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 2.5 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 23.25 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 1.75 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.75 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0.75 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 42.5 | 0 |
| 17 | 0.75 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 18 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 19 | 9.25 | 0.25 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|-----|---|------|------|---|-----|---|------|------|------|
| 20 | 0.25 | 1.5 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 21 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | | | 3.75 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 25 | 0 | 2 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 26 | 0 | 0.25 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27 | 1.5 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 28 | 18.5 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 29 | 3.75 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 30 | 14.5 | 10 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| 31 | 0 | 0.25 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 54.75 | 114.25 | 0.5 | 0 | 4.75 | 3.75 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 16.5 | 63.5 | 1.25 |

xxx

Table-A 4 Sunaina Rainfall in Year 2006

| Station: | Sunaina | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Element: | Daily Rainfall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2006 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| 1 | | | | 2.25 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | | | | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | 8.75 | 0.25 | 28.75 | 0 | 0.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | | | | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | | | | 3.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | | | | 0.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | | | | 15.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 |
| 8 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.5 |
| 9 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.75 |
| 10 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 13 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 14 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 1.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 15 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 16 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 17 | | | | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 18 | | | | 15.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 19 | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 20 | | | | 1.5 | 1.25 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 21 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 22 | | | | 0 | 1.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 23 | | | | 2 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 24 | | | | 1.5 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 25 | | | | 0 | 1.25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 26 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 27 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 28 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 29 | | | | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | 5.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 30 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31 | | | | | 0 | | 11.8 | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | 57.8 | 11.0 | 28.8 | 34.5 | 66.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.8 |

Table-A 5 WEC Station 8985 Rainfall in 2007

| Station: | WEC-8985 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Element: | Daily Rainfall (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| 1 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 17.8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 4.2 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 30.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.6 | 0 | 0 | 8.4 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 18.6 | 0 | 5.8 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.8 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.6 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 0 | 10.4 | 1.4 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | | 0.4 | 0 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 21.4 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | | 4.6 | 0 | 2.4 | 0 | 17.4 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | | 1.4 | | 0 | | 0.8 | | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0 | 4.6 | 18.2 | 29.4 | 35.6 | 5.8 | 98.4 | 61.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table-A 6 WEC Station 8986 Rainfall in 2007

| Station: | WEC-8986 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Element: | Daily Rainfall (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 9.4 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 8.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0 | 18.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.8 | 27.4 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 3 | 8.2 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 1.6 | 13.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | | 2.4 | 0 | 6.6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | | 3.2 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0 | 9.8 | 19.4 | 25.2 | 58.6 | 14.6 | 93 | 50.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table-A 7 WEC Station 8987 Rainfall in 2007

| Station: | WEC-8987 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Element: | Daily Rainfall (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.8 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 7.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 7.4 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 4.6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8.4 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 8.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | | 0.6 | 0 | 5.2 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | | 0.2 | | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 0 | 12.4 | 11.2 | 21.8 | 11.6 | 2 | 34.4 | 23.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table-A 8 WEC Station 8988 Rainfall in 2007

| Station: | WEC-8988 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Element: | Daily Rainfall (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year: | 2007 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| 1 | - | - | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | - | - | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | - | - | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | - | - | 0.2 | 4.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | - | - | 0 | 4.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | - | - | 0 | 5.6 | 0 | 4.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | - | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | - | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | - | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | - | 0 | 0 | 2.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | - | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | - | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | - | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | - | 0 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | - | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | - | 0 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | - | 0 | 2.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | - | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | - | 0 | 7.6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | - | | 0.2 | 0 | 0.8 | 0 | 9.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | - | | 0.4 | 0 | 2.8 | 0 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | - | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 18.6 | 23.2 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 5.2 | 16.4 | 46.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ANNEX B SCS MODEL

Only part of the rainfall will contribute directly to runoff (i.e. will be effective). The process of evaporation or percolation to groundwater will lose the rainfall remaining. In wet or less dry regions, some of these losses subsequently return to the river as **baseflow**. Losses are generally divided into two parts:

- Initial losses (interception by plants, filling the small depressions over the ground surface and covering the soil moisture deficit),
- Continuing losses (infiltration/percolation).

Both the initial and the continuing losses are very dependent on the soil structure, soil texture and its permeability. Land development and land use also play an important role in producing runoff, as does the slope of the land. For example, tillage or contour terracing will play a role in decreasing runoff, etc.

Taking these issues into consideration, some empirical methods have been to correlate the runoff with precipitation and soil types. The most common procedure is the SCS (US Soil Conservation Service) method. This method estimates the initial losses based on a curve number, which relies on land use, soil type, hydrologic condition and land development (if applicable, e.g. terraced). A high curve number yields low losses and hence highly effective rainfall and runoff.

The empirical method of the USA Soil Conservation method (SCS) was derived in 1972 and also known as the surface runoff curve number method. This method is widely applied in the USA and many other countries. It was developed for computing abstractions from storm rainfall. For the storm as a whole, the depth of excess precipitation (i.e. effective precipitation P_e) or direct runoff is always less than or equal to the depth of precipitation P .

The SCS method uses three variables in estimating runoff (Q). They are

- Rainfall (P),
- Antecedent moisture conditions, and
- Hydrologic soil cover complex.

There are many interrelated factors that influence infiltration volumes and rainfall excess. In general terms, these are climatic and watershed related. Infiltration, and thus rainfall excess, will vary during a storm event. One empirical description for infiltration and rainfall excess is the curve number method. At the start of precipitation, the intensity of rainfall is usually less than the rate at which water is stored. As depression storage becomes filled, and the soils vegetative cover becomes saturated, rainfall excess increases. When soil, depression area, and vegetation storage approach ultimate saturation, storage will approach a potential saturation value (S') and the infiltration rate approaches zero. Then the rainfall excess rate will equal the precipitation rate. Rainfall excess (R) and watershed storage (S) are derived from precipitation and soil type. A possible relationship over time is shown and rainfall excess (R) is expressed as:

$$R = P - S$$

where

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R | = | Rainfall excess |
| P | = | Rainfall Volume |
| S | = | Storage Volume on and within the soil (initial abstraction plus infiltration) |

At saturation, the rate of rainfall excess is equal to the intensity of precipitation. A proportional relationship can be developed as:

$$\frac{S}{S'} = \frac{R}{P}$$

where

| | | |
|----|---|----------------------------------|
| S | = | Storage at any time (mm) |
| S' | = | Storage at saturation (mm) |
| R | = | Rainfall excess at any time (mm) |
| P | = | Precipitation at any time (mm) |

The infiltration as a continuous loss, initial losses and the resultant rainfall excess are tightly relevant to soil moisture content. When the soil has a moisture deficit, then some of the precipitation will be lost in order to cover this deficit before runoff begins.

The initial abstraction (Ia) is the total loss of rainfall occurring before the start of runoff (i.e. before ponding). This value covers the interception, the filling of surface depressions, filling of soil moisture deficit and sometimes, in hot climates, the evaporation may occur before runoff. In addition, each soil type might have a potential moisture retention (S'). Then the total losses (S) can be given by the summation of (Ia) and (S'):

$$S = \frac{25400}{CN} - 254$$

in millimeters and the initial abstraction Ia is usually approximated as:

$$Ia = 0.2 * S$$

For finding the suitable CNs for the dry condition (AMC class I) and for the wet condition (AMC class III), the following equations can be applied:

$$CN(I) = \frac{4.2 * CN(II)}{10 - 0.058 * CN(II)}$$

and

$$CN(III) = \frac{23 * CN(II)}{10 + 0.13 * CN(II)}$$

The formula applied by the SCS method for computing the runoff from precipitation is as follows:

$$Q = \frac{(P - 0.2 * S)^2}{P + 0.8 * S}$$

where

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|------|
| P | is the storm rainfall sum | [mm] |
|---|---------------------------|------|

S is total loss of rainfall depending on soil type [mm]
 $0.2 * S$ is the initial abstraction [mm]
Q is the storm runoff [mm]

ANNEX C SIX DAM WATER BALANCE CALCULATIONS

| Al-Hayathem Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | 368 | m3/day | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. Evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. Irrigation (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (M3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (M3) | Cum. Recharge (M3) |
| 28/05/2007 | | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | | 28/05/2007 | 0 | 0 | | | 09/06/2007 | 178623 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09/06/2007 | 12.0 | 5.70 | 178623 | 69730 | 6426 | 09/06/2007 | 178623 | 16916 | 13255.9 | 20526 | 09/07/2007 | 127925 | 16916 | 13256 | 20526 |
| 24/06/2007 | 15.0 | 5.50 | 165070 | 67173 | 7738 | 24/06/2007 | | | | | 09/07/2007 | 158515 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 01/07/2007 | 7.0 | 5.30 | 152107 | 64534 | 3144 | 01/07/2007 | | | | | 29/07/2007 | 77350 | 7685 | 7364 | 66115 |
| 09/07/2007 | 8.0 | 4.90 | 127925 | 58961 | 3283 | 09/07/2007 | | | | | 29/07/2007 | 290554 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15/07/2007 | 6.0 | 5.40 | 158515 | 65865 | 2751 | 15/07/2007 | 158515 | 7685 | 7364.38 | 66115 | 07/08/2007 | 272691 | 4494 | 2946 | 10423 |
| 29/07/2007 | 14.0 | 3.90 | 77350 | 43734 | 4261 | 29/07/2007 | | | | | 07/08/2007 | 290554 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04/08/2007 | 6.0 | 7.10 | 290554 | 89717 | 3424 | 04/08/2007 | 290554 | 4494 | 2945.75 | 10423 | 17/12/2007 | 17714 | 33376 | 54496 | 184969 |
| 07/08/2007 | 3.0 | 6.90 | 272691 | 86021 | 1641 | 07/08/2007 | | | | | 17/12/2007 | 42108 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12/08/2007 | 5.0 | 7.10 | 290554 | 89717 | 2853 | 12/08/2007 | 290554 | 33376 | 54496.4 | 184969 | 04/02/2008 | 28490 | 3089.80 | 10310.14 | 3414.30 |
| 14/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.75 | 259711 | 83571 | 1063 | 14/08/2007 | | | | | 04/02/2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.76 | 260566 | 83727 | 1065 | 16/08/2007 | | | | | Sum | 439380 | 65561 | 88373 | 285447 |
| 18/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.56 | 243778 | 80758 | 1027 | 18/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Al-Hayathem Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | 368 | m3/day | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. Evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. Irrigation (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (M3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (M3) | Cum. Recharge (M3) |
| 20/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.58 | 245429 | 81041 | 1031 | 20/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.38 | 229203 | 78305 | 996 | 22/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/08/2007 | 3.0 | 6.17 | 212832 | 75601 | 1442 | 25/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.14 | 210548 | 75224 | 957 | 27/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.30 | 222887 | 77260 | 983 | 29/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/09/2007 | 5.0 | 5.60 | 171772 | 68460 | 2136 | 03/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2007 | 7.0 | 5.24 | 148332 | 63724 | 2783 | 10/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/09/2007 | 7.0 | 4.77 | 120560 | 57066 | 2493 | 17/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/09/2007 | 7.0 | 4.35 | 98394 | 50718 | 2215 | 24/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/10/2007 | 7.0 | 3.91 | 77788 | 43889 | 1585 | 01/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2007 | 21.0 | 3.50 | 60937 | 37633 | 4078 | 22/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2007 | 7.0 | 3.30 | 53523 | 34702 | 1253 | 29/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/11/2007 | 7.0 | 3.06 | 45312 | 31342 | 1132 | 05/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/11/2007 | 7.0 | 2.80 | 37248 | 27935 | 1009 | 12/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/11/2007 | 7.0 | 2.55 | 30297 | 24915 | 900 | 19/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2007 | 7.0 | 2.35 | 25294 | 22686 | 819 | 26/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Al-Hayathem Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | 368 | m3/day | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. Evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. Irrigation (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (M3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (M3) | Cum. Recharge (M3) |
| 03/12/2007 | 7.0 | 2.15 | 20781 | 20613 | 537 | 03/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/12/2007 | 7.0 | 2.00 | 17714 | 19150 | 499 | 10/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/12/2007 | 7.0 | 2.00 | 17714 | 19150 | 499 | 17/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 07/01/2008 | 21.0 | 2.96 | 42108 | 30001 | 2873 | 07/01/2008 | 42108 | 3089.80 | 10310.1 | 3414 | | | | | |
| 14/01/2008 | 7.0 | 2.75 | 35795 | 27310 | 872 | 14/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/01/2008 | 7.0 | 2.48 | 28490 | 24116 | 770 | 21/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/02/2008 | 14.0 | 2.35 | 25294 | 22686 | 1448 | 04/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Arisha Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 658 | m3/day | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 28/05/2007 | | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | | 28/05/2007 | | | | | 09/07/2007 | 51573 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9/06/2007 | 12.0 | 2.50 | 51573 | 4427 | 408 | 09/06/2007 | 51573 | 1546 | 40767 | 8199 | 04/08/2007 | 1060 | 1546 | 40767 | 8199 |
| 24/06/2007 | 15.0 | 1.86 | 27411 | 3244 | 374 | 24/06/2007 | | | | | 04/08/2007 | 131435 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1/07/2007 | 7.0 | 1.68 | 21925 | 2900 | 141 | 01/07/2007 | | | | | 16/08/2007 | 111521 | 684 | 10521 | 8710 |
| 9/07/2007 | 8.0 | 1.54 | 18054 | 2627 | 146 | 09/07/2007 | | | | | 16/08/2007 | 127321 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15/07/2007 | 6.0 | 1.27 | 11563 | 2089 | 87 | 15/07/2007 | | | | | 03/12/2007 | 300 | 1769 | 71671 | 53580 |
| 29/07/2007 | 14.0 | 0.60 | 1060 | 4000 | 390 | 29/07/2007 | | | | | 03/12/2007 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4/08/2007 | 6.0 | 3.92 | 131435 | 6938 | 265 | 04/08/2007 | 131435 | 684 | 10521 | 8710 | Sum | 197448 | 4000 | 122959 | 70489 |
| 7/08/2007 | 3.0 | 3.83 | 125289 | 6779 | 129 | 07/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/08/2007 | 5.0 | 3.70 | 116671 | 6551 | 208 | 12/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.62 | 111521 | 6411 | 82 | 14/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.86 | 127321 | 6832 | 87 | 16/08/2007 | 127321 | 1769 | 71671 | 53580 | | | | | |
| 18/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.69 | 116021 | 6534 | 83 | 18/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.61 | 110886 | 6393 | 81 | 20/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.53 | 105866 | 6253 | 80 | 22/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------|------|-------|------|-----|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 25/08/2007 | 3.0 | 3.41 | 98555 | 6042 | 115 | 25/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.34 | 94411 | 5919 | 75 | 27/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/08/2007 | 2.0 | 3.26 | 89783 | 5779 | 74 | 29/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3/09/2007 | 5.0 | 3.05 | 78186 | 5409 | 172 | 03/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2007 | 7.0 | 2.79 | 64928 | 4947 | 216 | 10/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/09/2007 | 7.0 | 2.50 | 51573 | 4427 | 193 | 17/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/09/2007 | 7.0 | 2.34 | 44848 | 4136 | 181 | 24/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/10/2007 | 7.0 | 1.98 | 31386 | 3471 | 152 | 01/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2007 | 21.0 | 1.25 | 11134 | 2049 | 222 | 22/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2007 | 7.0 | 1.00 | 6352 | 1532 | 55 | 29/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.79 | 3180 | 1083 | 39 | 05/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.58 | 3000 | 619 | 20 | 12/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.40 | 2000 | 209 | 7 | 19/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.25 | 1000 | 100 | 3 | 26/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Khalafa Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 28/05/2007 | | 7.56 | 77990 | 20534 | | 28/05/2007 | | | | | 04/08/2007 | 141730 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09/06/2007 | 12.0 | 7.45 | 75877 | 20165 | 1858 | 09/06/2007 | | | | | 05/05/2008 | 2730 | 30018 | 41250 | 67732 |
| 24/06/2007 | 15.0 | 7.61 | 79080 | 20723 | 2387 | 24/06/2007 | | | | | 05/05/2008 | 94902 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 01/07/2007 | 7.0 | 7.50 | 76783 | 20324 | 1093 | 01/07/2007 | | | | | 13/10/2008 | 30080 | 18694 | 24150 | 21978 |
| 09/07/2007 | 8.0 | 7.25 | 71889 | 19454 | 1195 | 09/07/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/07/2007 | 6.0 | 7.20 | 71023 | 19298 | 889 | 15/07/2007 | | | | | | 203822 | 48712 | 65400 | 89710 |
| 29/07/2007 | 14.0 | 6.64 | 60771 | 17386 | 1869 | 29/07/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/08/2007 | 6.0 | 10.09 | 141730 | 29532 | 1361 | 04/08/2007 | 141730 | 30018 | 41250 | 67732 | | | | | |
| 07/08/2007 | 3.0 | 9.86 | 134894 | 28761 | 663 | 07/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/08/2007 | 5.0 | 9.65 | 128682 | 28021 | 1076 | 12/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/08/2007 | 2.0 | 9.53 | 125205 | 27591 | 424 | 14/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2007 | 2.0 | 9.45 | 123177 | 27334 | 420 | 16/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/08/2007 | 2.0 | 9.30 | 118819 | 26769 | 411 | 18/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/08/2007 | 2.0 | 9.18 | 115774 | 26363 | 405 | 20/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/08/2007 | 2.0 | 9.05 | 112191 | 25873 | 397 | 22/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Khalafa Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 25/08/2007 | 3.0 | 8.88 | 107881 | 25267 | 582 | 25/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/08/2007 | 2.0 | 8.66 | 102462 | 24477 | 376 | 27/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/08/2007 | 2.0 | 8.58 | 100589 | 24198 | 372 | 29/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/09/2007 | 5.0 | 8.32 | 94377 | 23244 | 893 | 03/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2007 | 7.0 | 8.01 | 87438 | 22131 | 1190 | 10/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/09/2007 | 7.0 | 7.73 | 81423 | 21125 | 1136 | 17/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/09/2007 | 7.0 | 7.70 | 80762 | 21013 | 1130 | 24/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/10/2007 | 7.0 | 7.27 | 72325 | 19533 | 1050 | 01/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2007 | 21.0 | 6.66 | 61161 | 17461 | 2816 | 22/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2007 | 7.0 | 6.50 | 58465 | 16942 | 911 | 29/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/11/2007 | 7.0 | 6.32 | 55480 | 16358 | 879 | 05/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/11/2007 | 7.0 | 6.12 | 52382 | 15743 | 846 | 12/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/11/2007 | 7.0 | 6.01 | 50703 | 15406 | 828 | 19/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2007 | 7.0 | 5.92 | 49329 | 15128 | 813 | 26/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/12/2007 | 7.0 | 5.68 | 45802 | 14406 | 774 | 03/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/12/2007 | 7.0 | 5.50 | 43246 | 13876 | 746 | 10/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Khalafa Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 17/12/2007 | 7.0 | 5.45 | 42621 | 13745 | 739 | 17/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/12/2007 | 14.0 | 5.25 | 39875 | 13168 | 1416 | 31/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 07/01/2008 | 7.0 | 5.09 | 37814 | 12730 | 684 | 07/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/01/2008 | 7.0 | 5.09 | 37814 | 12730 | 684 | 14/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/01/2008 | 7.0 | 4.68 | 32799 | 11650 | 626 | 21/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/02/2008 | 14.0 | 4.25 | 27925 | 10581 | 1138 | 04/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/02/2008 | 7.0 | 3.95 | 24822 | 9891 | 532 | 11/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/02/2008 | 7.0 | 3.82 | 23449 | 9584 | 515 | 18/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/02/2008 | 7.0 | 3.49 | 20257 | 8864 | 477 | 25/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/03/2008 | 7.0 | 3.40 | 19460 | 8683 | 467 | 03/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/03/2008 | 7.0 | 2.95 | 15473 | 7769 | 418 | 10/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/03/2008 | 7.0 | 2.89 | 15017 | 7663 | 412 | 17/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/03/2008 | 7.0 | 2.48 | 11739 | 6897 | 371 | 24/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/03/2008 | 7.0 | 3.27 | 18308 | 8420 | 453 | 31/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/04/2008 | 10.0 | 1.77 | 6583 | 5653 | 434 | 10/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/04/2008 | 4.0 | 1.56 | 5142 | 5293 | 163 | 14/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Khalafa Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 21/04/2008 | 7.0 | 1.40 | 4097 | 5026 | 270 | 21/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/04/2008 | 3.0 | 1.29 | 3365 | 4837 | 111 | 24/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28/04/2008 | 4.0 | 1.25 | 3104 | 4769 | 147 | 28/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/05/2008 | 3.0 | 1.19 | 2730 | 4671 | 108 | 01/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/05/2008 | 4.0 | 8.34 | 94902 | 23326 | 717 | 05/05/2008 | 94902 | 18694 | 24150 | 21978 | | | | | |
| 07/05/2008 | 2.0 | 8.25 | 92815 | 22997 | 353 | 07/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/05/2008 | 4.0 | 8.03 | 87936 | 22212 | 682 | 11/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/05/2008 | 3.0 | 7.84 | 83813 | 21529 | 496 | 14/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/05/2008 | 4.0 | 7.68 | 80386 | 20948 | 644 | 18/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/05/2008 | 3.0 | 7.55 | 77880 | 20515 | 473 | 21/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/05/2008 | 5.0 | 7.34 | 73555 | 19753 | 759 | 26/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/05/2008 | 3.0 | 7.20 | 70937 | 19282 | 444 | 29/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/06/2008 | 3.0 | 7.30 | 72851 | 19627 | 452 | 01/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/06/2008 | 4.0 | 7.15 | 69992 | 19110 | 587 | 05/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 08/06/2008 | 3.0 | 7.04 | 67877 | 18723 | 431 | 08/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/06/2008 | 3.0 | 6.92 | 65723 | 18323 | 422 | 11/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Khalafa Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 16/06/2008 | 5.0 | 6.74 | 62578 | 17731 | 681 | 16/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/06/2008 | 5.0 | 6.56 | 59534 | 17148 | 658 | 21/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28/06/2008 | 7.0 | 6.31 | 55407 | 16344 | 879 | 28/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/07/2008 | 3.0 | 6.21 | 53809 | 16027 | 369 | 01/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 07/07/2008 | 6.0 | 6.04 | 51119 | 15490 | 714 | 07/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/07/2008 | 6.0 | 5.84 | 48113 | 14880 | 686 | 13/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/07/2008 | 3.0 | 5.82 | 47845 | 14826 | 342 | 16/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/07/2008 | 5.0 | 5.75 | 46850 | 14622 | 561 | 21/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28/07/2008 | 7.0 | 5.60 | 44577 | 14153 | 761 | 28/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/08/2008 | 7.0 | 5.45 | 42621 | 13745 | 739 | 04/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/08/2008 | 7.0 | 5.40 | 41878 | 13590 | 731 | 11/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/08/2008 | 7.0 | 5.31 | 40658 | 13333 | 717 | 18/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/08/2008 | 7.0 | 5.22 | 39458 | 13079 | 703 | 25/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/09/2008 | 7.0 | 5.09 | 37814 | 12730 | 684 | 01/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/09/2008 | 14.0 | 4.87 | 35089 | 12146 | 1306 | 15/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/09/2008 | 7.0 | 4.76 | 33716 | 11849 | 637 | 22/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Khalaqa Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | m3/day | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 13/10/2008 | 21.0 | 4.45 | 30080 | 11056 | 1783 | 13/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2008 | 9.0 | 7.64 | 79545 | 20804 | 1438 | 22/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/10/2008 | 3.0 | 6.93 | 65887 | 18354 | 423 | 25/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2008 | 4.0 | 7.00 | 67126 | 18584 | 571 | 29/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/15/2008 | 47.0 | 7.35 | 73732 | 19785 | 7141 | 15/12/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/17/2009 | 33.0 | 7.73 | 81423 | 21125 | 5354 | 17/01/2009 | | | | | | | | | |

| Methbel Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 28/05/2007 | | 0.60 | 1314 | 1503 | | 28/05/2007 | | | | | 09/06/2007 | 3209 | | | |
| 09/06/2007 | 12.0 | 1.72 | 3209 | 2803 | 258 | 09/06/2007 | 3209 | 380 | 575 | 2253 | 10/07/2007 | 0 | 380 | 575 | 2253 |
| 25/06/2007 | 16.0 | 0.04 | 975 | 991 | 122 | 25/06/2007 | | | | | 10/07/2007 | 4363 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02/07/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 02/07/2007 | | | | | 20/08/2007 | 0 | 589 | 805 | 2969 |
| 10/07/2007 | 8.0 | 2.13 | 4363 | 3371 | 188 | 10/07/2007 | 4363 | 589 | 805 | 2969 | 20/08/2007 | 2292 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16/07/2007 | 6.0 | 1.40 | 2487 | 2394 | 100 | 16/07/2007 | | | | | 03/09/2007 | 0 | 303 | 395 | 1595 |
| 23/07/2007 | 7.0 | 0.79 | 1516 | 1698 | 83 | 23/07/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30/07/2007 | 7.0 | 0.22 | 1044 | 1146 | 56 | 30/07/2007 | | | | | Sum | 9864 | 1272 | 1775 | 6817 |
| 05/08/2007 | 6.0 | 0.51 | 1234 | 1415 | 54 | 05/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 06/08/2007 | 1.0 | 0.60 | 1314 | 1503 | 10 | 06/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/08/2007 | 5.0 | 0.30 | 1087 | 1217 | 39 | 11/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2007 | 5.0 | 0.14 | 1009 | 1076 | 34 | 16/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/08/2007 | 2.0 | 0.08 | 987 | 1024 | 13 | 18/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/08/2007 | 2.0 | 0.09 | 990 | 1033 | 13 | 20/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/08/2007 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Methbel Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 27/08/2007 | 2.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/08/2007 | 2.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/09/2007 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/09/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/09/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/10/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 01/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2007 | 21.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 05/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/12/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/12/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/12/2007 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Methbel Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 07/01/2008 | 21.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 07/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/01/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/01/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/02/2008 | 14.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 04/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/02/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/02/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/02/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/03/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/03/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/03/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/03/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/03/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/04/2008 | 12.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/04/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/04/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/04/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Methbel Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 26/04/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/04/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 06/05/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 06/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 08/05/2008 | 2.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 08/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/05/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/05/2008 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/05/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 02/06/2008 | 2.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 02/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/06/2008 | 2.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 04/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 07/06/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 07/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/06/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/06/2008 | 5.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Methbel Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 18/06/2008 | 3.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/06/2008 | 4.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/06/2008 | 7.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29/06/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 08/07/2008 | 9.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 08/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/07/2008 | 6.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/07/2008 | 6.0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/07/2008 | 7.0 | 1.30 | 2292 | 2272 | 111 | 27/07/2008 | 2292 | 303 | 345 | 658 | | | | | |
| 03/08/2008 | 7.0 | 0.85 | 1589 | 1761 | 78 | 03/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 06/08/2008 | 3.0 | 0.67 | 1383 | 1574 | 30 | 06/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/08/2008 | 4.0 | 0.46 | 1194 | 1366 | 35 | 10/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/08/2008 | 3.0 | 0.27 | 1070 | 1190 | 23 | 13/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/08/2008 | 4.0 | 0.08 | 987 | 1024 | 26 | 17/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/08/2008 | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/08/2008 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/08/2008 | 7.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/09/2008 | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Methbel Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 14/09/2008 | 11.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/10/2008 | 28.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/11/2008 | 22.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 03/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/11/2008 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 05/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mekhtan Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 28/05/2007 | | 2.15 | 22982 | 14538 | | 28/05/2007 | | | | | 16/08/2007 | 86848 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09/06/2007 | 12.0 | 2.80 | 32925 | 16191 | 1492 | 09/06/2007 | | | | | 07/01/2008 | 23816 | 20974 | 4137 | 37921 |
| 25/06/2007 | 16.0 | 2.54 | 28815 | 15528 | 1908 | 25/06/2007 | | | | | 07/01/2008 | 37889 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 02/07/2007 | 7.0 | 2.41 | 26827 | 15198 | 740 | 02/07/2007 | | | | | 02/08/2008 | 500 | 19002 | 5507 | 12881 |
| 10/07/2007 | 8.0 | 4.26 | 59373 | 20066 | 1117 | 10/07/2007 | | | | | 02/08/2008 | 29125 | | | |
| 16/07/2007 | 6.0 | 4.04 | 54966 | 19452 | 812 | 16/07/2007 | | | | | 22/10/2008 | 7336 | 7869 | 2219 | 11701 |
| 23/07/2007 | 7.0 | 4.07 | 55691 | 19554 | 953 | 23/07/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/07/2007 | 8.0 | 4.59 | 66246 | 21005 | 1170 | 31/07/2007 | | | | | | 122210 | 47845 | 11863 | 62502 |
| 04/08/2007 | 4.0 | 4.96 | 74257 | 22076 | 562 | 04/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 06/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.33 | 82667 | 23177 | 295 | 06/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/08/2007 | 6.0 | 5.33 | 82667 | 23177 | 884 | 12/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.26 | 80953 | 22955 | 292 | 14/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.51 | 86848 | 23716 | 302 | 16/08/2007 | 86848 | 20974 | 4136 | 37921 | | | | | |
| 18/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.30 | 81808 | 23066 | 293 | 18/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.26 | 80953 | 22955 | 292 | 20/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mekhtan Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 22/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.21 | 79762 | 22800 | 290 | 22/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/08/2007 | 3.0 | 5.20 | 79678 | 22789 | 435 | 25/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.01 | 75327 | 22218 | 341 | 27/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/08/2007 | 2.0 | 5.01 | 75327 | 22218 | 341 | 29/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/09/2007 | 5.0 | 5.01 | 75327 | 22218 | 853 | 03/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2007 | 7.0 | 4.85 | 71812 | 21752 | 1169 | 10/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/09/2007 | 7.0 | 4.65 | 67422 | 21164 | 1138 | 17/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/09/2007 | 7.0 | 4.49 | 64074 | 20710 | 1113 | 24/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/10/2007 | 7.0 | 4.33 | 60798 | 20262 | 1089 | 01/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2007 | 21.0 | 3.75 | 49444 | 18669 | 3011 | 22/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2007 | 7.0 | 3.63 | 47245 | 18352 | 987 | 29/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 05/11/2007 | 7.0 | 3.54 | 45689 | 18126 | 974 | 05/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/11/2007 | 7.0 | 3.33 | 41917 | 17570 | 945 | 12/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/11/2007 | 7.0 | 3.20 | 39661 | 17232 | 926 | 19/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2007 | 7.0 | 3.11 | 38078 | 16991 | 913 | 26/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/12/2007 | 7.0 | 2.91 | 34675 | 16466 | 885 | 03/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mekhtan Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 10/12/2007 | 7.0 | 2.69 | 31088 | 15898 | 855 | 10/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/12/2007 | 7.0 | 2.59 | 29632 | 15662 | 842 | 17/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 07/01/2008 | 21.0 | 2.21 | 23816 | 14684 | 2368 | 07/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 07/01/2008 | 0.0 | 2.21 | 23816 | 14684 | 0 | 07/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/01/2008 | 7.0 | 3.10 | 37889 | 16963 | 912 | 14/01/2008 | 37889 | 19002 | 5506 | 12881 | | | | | |
| 21/01/2008 | 7.0 | 3.00 | 36208 | 16704 | 898 | 21/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/02/2008 | 14.0 | 2.71 | 31482 | 15961 | 1716 | 04/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/02/2008 | 7.0 | 2.58 | 29436 | 15630 | 840 | 11/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/02/2008 | 7.0 | 2.42 | 26978 | 15223 | 818 | 18/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/02/2008 | 7.0 | 2.28 | 24883 | 14868 | 799 | 25/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 03/03/2008 | 7.0 | 2.12 | 22550 | 14462 | 777 | 03/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/03/2008 | 7.0 | 2.03 | 21266 | 14234 | 765 | 10/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/03/2008 | 7.0 | 1.87 | 19035 | 13827 | 743 | 17/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/03/2008 | 7.0 | 1.72 | 17003 | 13443 | 723 | 24/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/03/2008 | 7.0 | 1.56 | 14897 | 13032 | 701 | 31/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 09/04/2008 | 9.0 | 1.48 | 13868 | 12825 | 886 | 09/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mekhtan Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 13/04/2008 | 4.0 | 1.29 | 11488 | 12329 | 379 | 13/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/04/2008 | 3.0 | 1.22 | 10634 | 12145 | 280 | 16/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/04/2008 | 4.0 | 1.12 | 9434 | 11880 | 365 | 20/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23/04/2008 | 3.0 | 1.06 | 8726 | 11720 | 270 | 23/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/04/2008 | 4.0 | 0.98 | 7796 | 11505 | 353 | 27/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30/04/2008 | 3.0 | 0.90 | 6881 | 11289 | 260 | 30/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 04/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.84 | 6205 | 11125 | 342 | 04/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 06/05/2008 | 2.0 | 0.82 | 5981 | 11071 | 170 | 06/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.79 | 5648 | 10988 | 338 | 10/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/05/2008 | 3.0 | 0.73 | 4987 | 10823 | 249 | 13/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/05/2008 | 4.0 | 0.64 | 4013 | 10572 | 325 | 17/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/05/2008 | 3.0 | 0.59 | 3480 | 10431 | 240 | 20/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 09/07/2008 | 50.0 | 0.51 | 2640 | 10205 | 3919 | 09/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/07/2008 | 6.0 | 0.38 | 1307 | 9830.9 | 453 | 15/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/07/2008 | 7.0 | 0.21 | 500 | 1500 | 81 | 22/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/07/2008 | 7.0 | 2.52 | 28507 | 15477 | 832 | 29/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mekhtan Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 02/08/2008 | 4.0 | 2.56 | 29125 | 15579 | 479 | 02/08/2008 | 29125 | 7869 | 2219 | 11701 | | | | | |
| 05/08/2008 | 3.0 | 2.41 | 26827 | 15198 | 350 | 05/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 09/08/2008 | 4.0 | 2.35 | 25924 | 15046 | 462 | 09/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/08/2008 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 26676 | 15172 | 350 | 12/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2008 | 4.0 | 2.33 | 25625 | 14995 | 461 | 16/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/08/2008 | 3.0 | 2.28 | 24883 | 14868 | 343 | 19/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23/08/2008 | 4.0 | 2.21 | 23854 | 14691 | 409 | 23/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/08/2008 | 3.0 | 2.15 | 22982 | 14538 | 277 | 26/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30/08/2008 | 4.0 | 2.07 | 21834 | 14335 | 365 | 30/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 06/09/2008 | 7.0 | 1.95 | 20142 | 14030 | 625 | 06/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2008 | 4.0 | 1.87 | 19035 | 13827 | 352 | 10/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/09/2008 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 18080 | 13648 | 260 | 13/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/09/2008 | 7.0 | 1.64 | 15942 | 13238 | 712 | 20/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/10/2008 | 21.0 | 1.18 | 10151 | 12040 | 1942 | 11/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2008 | 11.0 | 0.94 | 7336 | 11397 | 963 | 22/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/10/2008 | 3.0 | 1.51 | 14252 | 12903 | 297 | 25/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mekhtan Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | m3/day | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 29/10/2008 | 4.0 | 1.47 | 13741 | 12799 | 393 | 29/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 01/11/2008 | 3.0 | 2.91 | 34717 | 16473 | 380 | 01/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 08/11/2008 | 7.0 | 2.81 | 33086 | 16216 | 872 | 08/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2008 | 18.0 | 2.5 | 28199 | 15426 | 2133 | 26/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/12/2008 | 19.0 | 2.13 | 22693 | 14488 | 2114 | 15/12/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/01/2009 | 35.0 | 1.51 | 14252 | 12903 | 3468 | 19/01/2009 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mussaibih Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | m ³ /day | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m ³) | Area (m ²) | Evaporation (m ³) | Date | Volume estimated (m ³) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m ³) | Cum. irrigation (m ³) | Cum. recharge (m ³) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m ³) | Cum. Evaporation (m ³) | Cum. Release (m ³) | Cum. Recharge (m ³) |
| 28/05/2007 | | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | | 28/05/2007 | | | | | 10/07/2007 | 25827 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9/06/2007 | 12.0 | 0.10 | 520 | 387 | 36 | 09/06/2007 | | | | | 04/08/2007 | 24272 | 1443 | 104 | 9 |
| 25/06/2007 | 16.0 | 0.10 | 520 | 387 | 48 | 25/06/2007 | | | | | 04/08/2007 | 38317 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2/07/2007 | 7.0 | 0.10 | 520 | 387 | 19 | 02/07/2007 | | | | | 06/05/2008 | 9541 | 12952 | 1371 | 14454 |
| 10/07/2007 | 8.0 | 5.67 | 25827 | 10000 | 557 | 10/07/2007 | 25827 | 1442.8 | 103 | 9 | 06/05/2008 | 14532 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16/07/2007 | 6.0 | 5.60 | 25141 | 9878 | 412 | 16/07/2007 | | | | | 19/01/2009 | 520 | 4880 | 1282 | 8370 |
| 23/07/2007 | 7.0 | 5.51 | 24272 | 9718 | 473 | 23/07/2007 | | | | | 19/01/2009 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31/07/2007 | 8.0 | 5.77 | 26824 | 10174 | 518 | 31/07/2007 | | | | | Sum | 44344 | 19275 | 2757 | 22832 |
| 4/08/2007 | 4.0 | 6.81 | 38317 | 11916 | 303 | 04/08/2007 | 38317 | 12952 | 1370 | 14454 | | | | | |
| 6/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.77 | 37837 | 11850 | 151 | 06/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/08/2007 | 6.0 | 6.74 | 37479 | 11800 | 450 | 12/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.71 | 37123 | 11751 | 149 | 14/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.66 | 36533 | 11668 | 148 | 16/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.63 | 36181 | 11619 | 148 | 18/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.61 | 35947 | 11586 | 147 | 20/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mussaibih Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | m ³ /day | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m ³) | Area (m ²) | Evaporation (m ³) | Date | Volume estimated (m ³) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m ³) | Cum. irrigation (m ³) | Cum. recharge (m ³) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m ³) | Cum. Evaporation (m ³) | Cum. Release (m ³) | Cum. Recharge (m ³) |
| 22/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.59 | 35714 | 11553 | 147 | 22/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/08/2007 | 3.0 | 6.53 | 35021 | 11454 | 219 | 25/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.49 | 34562 | 11388 | 145 | 27/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/08/2007 | 2.0 | 6.43 | 33879 | 11288 | 144 | 29/08/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3/09/2007 | 5.0 | 6.36 | 33092 | 11172 | 349 | 03/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2007 | 7.0 | 6.20 | 31327 | 10906 | 476 | 10/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/09/2007 | 7.0 | 6.06 | 29822 | 10670 | 466 | 17/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/09/2007 | 7.0 | 5.94 | 28562 | 10467 | 457 | 24/09/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/10/2007 | 7.0 | 5.80 | 27127 | 10226 | 369 | 01/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2007 | 21.0 | 5.57 | 24850 | 9825 | 1065 | 22/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2007 | 7.0 | 5.37 | 22952 | 9467 | 342 | 29/10/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5/11/2007 | 7.0 | 5.29 | 22214 | 9322 | 298 | 05/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/11/2007 | 7.0 | 5.20 | 21398 | 9157 | 292 | 12/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/11/2007 | 7.0 | 5.11 | 20598 | 8991 | 287 | 19/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2007 | 7.0 | 5.04 | 19987 | 8860 | 283 | 26/11/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3/12/2007 | 7.0 | 4.95 | 19214 | 8691 | 226 | 03/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mussaibih Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | m ³ /day | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m ³) | Area (m ²) | Evaporation (m ³) | Date | Volume estimated (m ³) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m ³) | Cum. irrigation (m ³) | Cum. recharge (m ³) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m ³) | Cum. Evaporation (m ³) | Cum. Release (m ³) | Cum. Recharge (m ³) |
| 10/12/2007 | 7.0 | 4.90 | 18792 | 8596 | 224 | 10/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/12/2007 | 7.0 | 4.83 | 18208 | 8462 | 220 | 17/12/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7/01/2008 | 21.0 | 4.65 | 16750 | 8113 | 777 | 07/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/01/2008 | 7.0 | 4.60 | 16356 | 8015 | 256 | 14/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21/01/2008 | 7.0 | 4.54 | 15890 | 7897 | 252 | 21/01/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4/02/2008 | 14.0 | 4.41 | 14903 | 7638 | 629 | 04/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/02/2008 | 7.0 | 4.36 | 14532 | 7537 | 310 | 11/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18/02/2008 | 7.0 | 4.30 | 14093 | 7416 | 305 | 18/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/02/2008 | 7.0 | 4.24 | 13661 | 7294 | 300 | 25/02/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3/03/2008 | 7.0 | 4.18 | 13236 | 7172 | 301 | 03/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/03/2008 | 7.0 | 4.11 | 12749 | 7028 | 295 | 10/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/03/2008 | 7.0 | 4.05 | 12339 | 6905 | 290 | 17/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24/03/2008 | 7.0 | 3.98 | 11869 | 6760 | 284 | 24/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31/03/2008 | 7.0 | 3.91 | 11408 | 6614 | 278 | 31/03/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3/04/2008 | 3.0 | 3.84 | 10957 | 6467 | 105 | 03/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/04/2008 | 10.0 | 3.80 | 10703 | 6384 | 345 | 13/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mussaibih Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | m ³ /day | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m ³) | Area (m ²) | Evaporation (m ³) | Date | Volume estimated (m ³) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m ³) | Cum. irrigation (m ³) | Cum. recharge (m ³) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m ³) | Cum. Evaporation (m ³) | Cum. Release (m ³) | Cum. Recharge (m ³) |
| 16/04/2008 | 3.0 | 3.77 | 10515 | 6320 | 102 | 16/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/04/2008 | 4.0 | 3.72 | 10205 | 6215 | 134 | 20/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23/04/2008 | 3.0 | 3.69 | 10022 | 6152 | 100 | 23/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27/04/2008 | 4.0 | 3.65 | 9780 | 6067 | 131 | 27/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30/04/2008 | 3.0 | 3.62 | 9600 | 6004 | 97 | 30/04/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4/05/2008 | 4.0 | 3.61 | 9541 | 5983 | 155 | 04/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6/05/2008 | 2.0 | 4.36 | 14532 | 7537 | 98 | 06/05/2008 | 14532 | 4880 | 1282 | 8370 | | | | | |
| 10/05/2008 | 4.0 | 4.45 | 15203 | 7718 | 200 | 10/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/05/2008 | 3.0 | 4.43 | 15053 | 7678 | 149 | 13/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17/05/2008 | 4.0 | 4.40 | 14829 | 7618 | 197 | 17/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/05/2008 | 3.0 | 4.39 | 14754 | 7598 | 148 | 20/05/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9/07/2008 | 50.0 | 3.76 | 10453 | 6299 | 2192 | 09/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/07/2008 | 6.0 | 3.69 | 10022 | 6152 | 257 | 15/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/07/2008 | 7.0 | 3.61 | 9541 | 5983 | 291 | 22/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/07/2008 | 7.0 | 4.05 | 12339 | 6905 | 336 | 29/07/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2/08/2008 | 4.0 | 4.01 | 12069 | 6822 | 174 | 02/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mussaibih Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | m ³ /day | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m ³) | Area (m ²) | Evaporation (m ³) | Date | Volume estimated (m ³) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m ³) | Cum. irrigation (m ³) | Cum. recharge (m ³) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m ³) | Cum. Evaporation (m ³) | Cum. Release (m ³) | Cum. Recharge (m ³) |
| 5/08/2008 | 3.0 | 3.97 | 11802 | 6739 | 129 | 05/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9/08/2008 | 4.0 | 3.93 | 11539 | 6656 | 169 | 09/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12/08/2008 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 11343 | 6593 | 126 | 12/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16/08/2008 | 4.0 | 1.23 | 839 | 1347 | 34 | 16/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/08/2008 | 3.0 | 0.68 | 376 | 699 | 13 | 19/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23/08/2008 | 4.0 | 0.67 | 373 | 690 | 18 | 23/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/08/2008 | 3.0 | 0.65 | 368 | 673 | 13 | 26/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30/08/2008 | 4.0 | 0.61 | 359 | 639 | 16 | 30/08/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6/09/2008 | 7.0 | 0.55 | 352 | 592 | 26 | 06/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/09/2008 | 4.0 | 0.53 | 351 | 577 | 14 | 10/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13/09/2008 | 3.0 | 0.50 | 351 | 556 | 10 | 13/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20/09/2008 | 7.0 | 0.45 | 355 | 523 | 23 | 20/09/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/10/2008 | 21.0 | 0.26 | 415 | 428 | 46 | 11/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22/10/2008 | 11.0 | 0.18 | 461 | 403 | 23 | 22/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25/10/2008 | 3.0 | 0.18 | 461 | 403 | 6 | 25/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29/10/2008 | 4.0 | 0.17 | 468 | 400 | 8 | 29/10/2008 | | | | | | | | | |

| Mussaibih Dam Water Balance Estimate | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | m ³ /day | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Date | No of days | Water level (m) | Volume estimated (m3) | Area (m2) | Evaporation (m3) | Date | Volume estimated (m3) | Cum. evaporation loss between flood events (m3) | Cum. irrigation (m3) | Cum. recharge (m3) | Date | Stored Water Volume (m3) | Cum. Evaporation (m3) | Cum. Release (m3) | Cum. Recharge (m3) |
| 1/11/2008 | 3.0 | 1.18 | 773 | 1277 | 17 | 01/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8/11/2008 | 7.0 | 1.06 | 633 | 1117 | 36 | 08/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26/11/2008 | 18.0 | 0.09 | 528 | 386 | 32 | 26/11/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15/12/2008 | 19.0 | 0.1 | 520 | 387 | 27 | 15/12/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19/01/2009 | 35.0 | 0.1 | 520 | 387 | 50 | 19/01/2009 | | | | | | | | | |

ANNEX D SUB-BASIN WATER BALANCE CALCULATIONS

| YEAR 2007 | | Al= Hayathem Dam Site from WEC 8985 station and P1 hydrological Zone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Daily Rainfall Runoff Calculation (mm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|--|--------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|--|-----|-----|------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|--|
| DATE | MAR | | | | | | APR | | | | | | MAY | | | | | | JUN | | | | | | JUL | | | | | | |
| | P | AMCt | AMCrat | CNt | S | R | P | AMCt | MCrat | CNt | S | R | P | AMCt | MCrat | CNt | S | R | P | AMCt | MCrat | CNt | S | R | P | AMCt | MCrat | CNt | S | R | |
| 1 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.09 | 86.2 | 40.7 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.03 | 85.4 | 43.4 | 0.0 | |
| 2 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.05 | 85.6 | 42.7 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 85.4 | 43.4 | 0.0 | |
| 3 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.1 | 44.4 | 0.0 | |
| 4 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.7 | 0.0 | |
| 5 | 0.0 | | | | | | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 85.0 | 44.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 17.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 2.1 | |
| 6 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.27 | 88.5 | 33.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 1.6 | 5.7 | 0.5 | 91.6 | 23.1 | 0.0 | |
| 7 | 0.0 | | | | | | 7.0 | 0.8 | 0.16 | 87.1 | 37.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 11.2 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 89.2 | 30.7 | 1.1 | |
| 8 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.34 | 89.4 | 30.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 3.2 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 90.8 | 25.6 | 0.0 | |
| 9 | 0.0 | | | | | | 4.6 | 0.8 | 0.16 | 87.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 8.4 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 89.3 | 30.5 | 0.4 | |
| 10 | 0.0 | | | | | | 2.0 | 1.7 | 0.27 | 88.5 | 33.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 1.0 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 90.2 | 27.5 | 0.0 | |
| 11 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.21 | 87.7 | 35.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 2.6 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 88.1 | 34.3 | 0.0 | |
| 12 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.11 | 86.4 | 39.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 15 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.01 | 85.1 | 44.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 16 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.03 | 85.4 | 43.3 | 0.0 | 18.6 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 2.3 | 0.0 | | | | | | 5.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.7 | 0.0 | |
| 17 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 3.8 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 88.7 | 32.4 | 0.0 | |
| 18 | 0.0 | | | | | | 5.4 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 85.3 | 43.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 88.6 | 32.6 | 0.0 | |
| 19 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 86.9 | 38.4 | 0.0 | |
| 20 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.05 | 85.6 | 42.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 86.3 | 40.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.7 | 0.0 | |
| 25 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 86.2 | 40.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | |
| 26 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 86.1 | 40.9 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 85.0 | 44.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 85.6 | 42.7 | 0.0 | |
| 27 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 87.2 | 37.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 85.2 | 44.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 85.8 | 42.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 85.8 | 42.1 | 0.0 | |
| 28 | 6.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 86.0 | 41.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 10.4 | 0.3 | 0.08 | 86.0 | 41.3 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 85.3 | 43.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 85.8 | 41.9 | 0.0 | |
| 29 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 88.9 | 31.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 1.4 | 3.4 | 0.40 | 90.2 | 27.6 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 86.4 | 40.1 | 0.0 | 21.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 85.3 | 43.8 | 3.5 | |
| 30 | 4.6 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 87.0 | 37.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 2.4 | 1.5 | 0.25 | 88.3 | 33.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | 17.4 | 6.9 | 0.6 | 92.2 | 21.4 | 5.2 | |
| 31 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 88.5 | 33.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.8 | 7.7 | 0.6 | 92.6 | 20.3 | 0.0 | |
| Total | 18.2 | | | | | 0.0 | 29.4 | | | | | | 0.0 | 35.6 | | | | | 2.7 | 5.8 | | | | 0.0 | 98.4 | | | | 12.3 | | |

Calculations for all sub-basins and reservoirs in EXCEL Spreadsheet are given in CD
P = Daily rainfall (mm); AMC(t, rat) = Daily Antecedent moisture content; CN +Curve Number; S = Total loss (mm); R = Runoff (mm)